

OBJANIZATIONS

The general iscribe values of te description a rithin organizati The value i te Organizationa "tipants to resp mous organizat tinistered to ? the ova were f Autors were iden The first of Walve the relat tion's st Draction techna ""acteristics e titial Level, (^{%z Size} The t

ABSTRACT

ORGANIZATIONAL VALUES, STRUCTURE AND TECHNOLOGY

By

Ronald J. Hunady

The general purpose of this study was to identify and describe values of individuals that could be relevant to the description and prediction of performance and behavior within organizations.

The value instrument used in this research, called the Organizational Value Questionnaire (OVQ), required participants to respond to a series of statements describing various organizational practices and policies. The OVQ was administered to 738 managers from 12 firms. The responses to the OVQ were factor analyzed and ten meaningful value factors were identified.

The first objective of this study was to attempt to analyze the relationship between the value factors, and an organization's structural characteristics, and system of production technology. The four organizational structural characteristics studied were: (1) Job Position, (2) Managerial Level, (3) Functional Work Area, and (4) Organization Size. The three production systems used in this study

filow Joan Woodwa Sall Batch Produc zi (3) Process Fr stept of the rese arried out to ana The second munt to predict : atizations by and scores and two at masures used in 러 (2) Propensit He up the predi the was carried Fourteen si He found to exi atizational stru the are too ext Eight sign: Stween the Value the results supp beariors existi: The result heen values and ters who view e tots and are co tilozees, have " tot hold thes

Ronald J. Hunady

follow Joan Woodward's classification of: (1) Unit and Small Batch Production, (2) Large Batch and Mass Production, and (3) Process Production. This served as the descriptive aspect of the research. A two-way analysis of variance was carried out to analyze these relationships.

The second objective was to utilize values in an attempt to predict individual attitudes within business organizations by analyzing the relationship between value scores and two attitudinal measures. The two attitude measures used in this study were: (1) Job Satisfaction, and (2) Propensity To Leave. This part of the research made up the predictive study. A one-way analysis of variance was carried out to analyze these relationships.

Fourteen significant and meaningful relationships were found to exist between the value factors and the organizational structural characteristics. These relationships are too extensive to report in this summary.

Eight significant relationships were found to exist between the value factors and technology. In most cases, the results support Woodward's observations of the types of behaviors existing within each technology classification.

The results of the analysis of the relationship between values and Job Satisfaction implies that those managers who view executive positions as having status distinctions and are concerned with the welfare and needs of their employees, have greater job satisfaction than managers who do not hold these values. In addition, they stress getting

the job done but r

trils and formal s

The results

then values and 1

Magers who are

iconservative or

the behavior. I

arian climate, t

it done through

that those manage

ilow value on er

W. Managers 1

at who place a)

the most likely

Talue an equalit.

there are execut

implished witho

Reis,

the job done but not through a stress on the use of controls and formal authority to do so.

The results of the analysis of the relationship between values and Propensity To Leave indicates that those managers who are least likely to leave an organization have a conservative orientation and place less value on competitive behavior. In addition, while they favor an equalitarian climate, they place a higher value on getting the job done through the use of controls and formal authority than those managers most likely to leave. They also place a low value on executive status distinctions. Correspondingly, managers who are less conservative in orientation and who place a higher value on competition appear to be the most likely to leave. In addition, they tend not to value an equalitarian climate, but stress a climate where there are executive status distinctions and the task is accomplished without a stress on formal authority and controls.

CEGANIZATIONAL

in parti

ORGANIZATIONAL VALUES, STRUCTURE AND TECHNOLOGY

By Ronald $J_{\bullet}^{\rho^{h}}$ Hunady

A THESIS

Submitted to Michigan State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Management



C Copyright

Ву

Ronald John Hunady

Enternant

Massful completion thanks, however,

All of my c

timing inspirat:

it's research ent

In additio:

tation to Dr. H

ation, and Dr.

" Bowling Green

are many hours

athor in the se

"stical program

istance and cor

A sincere ^{Muse} support, e ^{Theilate} work ar

Reatly apprecia

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

All of my committee members contributed to the successful completion of this dissertation. A special note of thanks, however, is given to Dr. Henry Tosi, for his continuing inspiration and guidance throughout all stages of this research endeavor. Working with Dr. Tosi was a challenging and rewarding learning experience.

In addition, this author wishes to express his appreciation to Dr. Raymond Tucker of the Department of Communication, and Dr. Chan Hahn of the Department of Management, of Bowling Green State University. Dr. Tucker willingly gave many hours of his time and effort to assist this author in the setting up and analysis of computer and statistical programs. Dr. Hahn provided valuable editing assistance and continuous encouragement.

A sincere note of thanks is given to my wife, Suzanne, whose support, enthusiasm and sacrifice during the years of graduate work and the completion of this dissertation are greatly appreciated.

IN OF TABLES . Capter I. INTRODUCTIO General (Purpose The Conc Defini Differ Need Research Values The Meas Ceners Develo Ques Research Intro Organ Indiv The H Hypot Limitat 11. KETHODOLO General The Sai The Sai The The The The Analyt

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST OF TABLES																								Page
Chapter I. INTRODUCTION	list	of	TAE	LES	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	vii
I. INTRODUCTION	Chapt	ter																						
General Overview	I.	I	NTRO)DU C'	TI	ON	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	1
Purpose of the Study 7 The Concept of Values 8 Definition of Values 8 Differentiation between Values, Attitudes, Needs, Sentiments, and Opinions 13 Research on Values and Behavior 16 Values and Non-Organizational Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 19 The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 29 Questionnaire 38 Organizational Value 38 Organizational Value 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Merupotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Pilot Study 56 The Measures 66 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>Ger</td> <td>era</td> <td>1 (</td> <td>Ove</td> <td>erv</td> <td>rie</td> <td>W</td> <td>•</td> <td>1</td>			Ger	era	1 (Ove	erv	rie	W	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
The Concept of Values 8 Definition of Values 8 Differentiation between Values, Attitudes, Needs, Sentiments, and Opinions 13 Research on Values and Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 19 The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 29 Questionnaire 38 Organizational Value Factors 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55			Pur	pos	e (lo	tł	le	St	ud	ly	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7
Definition of Values8Differentiation between Values, Attitudes, Needs, Sentiments, and Opinions13Research on Values and Behavior16Values and Non-Organizational Behavior16Values and Organizational Behavior19The Measurement of Values29General Approaches29Development of the Organizational Value29Questionnaire32Research Objectives and Hypotheses38Introduction39Individual Attitudinal Measures42Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors43Managerial Level and Job Position43Production Technology51II.METHODOLOGY53General Overview of Procedure53The Subjects55The Firms62The Pilot Study55The Masures55The Masures56			The	Co	nce	ept	; (ſ	٧a	lu	les	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8
Differentiation between Values, Attitudes, Needs, Sentiments, and Opinions 13 Research on Values and Behavior 16 Values and Non-Organizational Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 19 The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 29 Questionnaire 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Firms 55 The Subjects 55 The Measures 56 The Mathitic Sudy 56 The Masures 56			I)efi:	ni	tĩc	n	oſ	• V	'a]	lue	8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	8
Needs, Sentiments, and Opinions 13 Research on Values and Behavior 16 Values and Non-Organizational Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 19 The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 29 Questionnaire 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 65 <td></td> <td></td> <td>I</td> <td>)iff</td> <td>er</td> <td>ent</td> <td>;18</td> <td>ti</td> <td>on</td> <td>t</td> <td>et</td> <td>We</td> <td>er</td> <td>V</td> <td>'a]</td> <td>lue</td> <td>8,</td> <td>A</td> <td>tt</td> <td>;11</td> <td>:ud</td> <td>les</td> <td>3,</td> <td></td>			I)iff	er	ent	;18	ti	on	t	et	We	er	V	'a]	lue	8,	A	tt	;11	:ud	les	3,	
Research on Values and Behavior 16 Values and Non-Organizational Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 19 The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 29 Questionnaire 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 52 The Pilot Study 55 The Measures 56 Analytical Techniques 65				Ne	ed	8,	Se	ent	:1m	er	nts		ar	d	01	pir	lic	ne	3	•	•	•	•	13
Values and Non-Organizational Behavior 16 Values and Organizational Behavior 19 The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 20 Questionnaire 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 51 II. METHODOLOGY 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Firms 55 The Firms 65 The Measures 65 The Study 65 The Measures 65			Rea	ear	ch	or	1 V	al	.ue	8	an	d	Be	ha	vi	loi		•	•	•	•	•	•	16
Values and Organizational Behavior 19 The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 29 Questionnaire 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Firms 55 The Pilot Study 55 The Measures 65 The Measures 65			V	alu	e 8	ar	ıd	No	n-	Or	ga	ni	Z8	ti	or	18]	. E)er	87	10	r	•	•	16
The Measurement of Values 29 General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Pilot Study 55 The Measures 66			V	alu	89	ar	nd	Or	'ga	ni	. Z 8	ti	or	a]	E	Ber	av	10	r		_			19
General Approaches 29 Development of the Organizational Value 32 Questionnaire 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Pilot Study 55 The Measures 66			The	Me	881	ire	me	ent	: 0	f	Va	ใบ	88											29
Development of the Organizational Value 32 Questionnaire 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66			G	ene	ra	1 A	n	n	AC	he	R												•	20
Questions of the organizational value 32 Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66 Analytical Techniques 68			Т)eve			-r: nt	: 0	f	th		07	• œA	ni	7.6		or	All	ับ	'e I	1114		•	-/
Research Objectives and Hypotheses 38 Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Firms 65 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66			4	Q11))))/	, (101	** ***		10	VA	0~			••••						•		32
Introduction 38 Organizational Value Factors 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 44 Toward the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 55 The Firms 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 68			Rec		cb. ch	010	140		.1.0		•	'nd	•	• •	+	•ha	•		•	•	•	•	•	38
Inclosute for the second se			104	'n+ n	~4,		-1- -1-			60		110		J 1		110			•	•	٠	•	•	29
Individual Attitudinal Measures 39 Individual Attitudinal Measures 42 The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66 Analytical Techniques 68			2		0U1		10			•	•	•	• ₽~		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	20
The Research Plan Summarized 42 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Subjects 55 The Firms 55 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66				1.ga	11 L X	2 81 () 10	- A A	• -	V 8	LU LU		רט ר	C L Ma	10,		••	•	•	•	٠	•	•	72
The Research Plan Summarized			ر ۳	nal		JUB	1	AU	501 77	tu		ne	. T	Me	888	su I	ea	5	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	42
Hypotneses Helating to Values and Structural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Toward the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 55 The Firms 55 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66			1	ne	ne	se a	ILC	n n	PI	an	19	um	1116	[]	ze	2α -	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	42
tural and Technological Factors 43 Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Toward the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66			1	ypo	τn	986	8	, He	18	L 1	.ng	; T	0		LT.	les	8,8	no	. 3	1	-u c	;-		
Managerial Level and Job Position 43 Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes 47 Limitation of the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66				tu	ra.	L 8	ino	ี่ 1	.ec	n	101	.og	;1C	a		ac	τc)LE		٠	٠	٠	٠	43
Production Technology 44 Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes Toward the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66			P.	lana	ge	r18	1	Fe	V e	1	an	d	JC	D	Pc)81	.t1	on	l	٠	٠	٠	•	43
Hypotheses Relating to Values and Attitudes Toward the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66 Analytical Techniques 68			E	rod	uci	t1 0	n	Te	ch	nc	10	gj	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	44
Toward the Job and the Firm 47 Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66 Analytical Techniques 68			E	Abo.	th	9 8 6	8	Re		ti	ng	; t	0	Ve	1v	les	8	nd	A	tt	;11	ud	les	• •
Limitation of the Study 51 II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66 Analytical Techniques 68				TO	Wa.	rd	tr	1e	JO	D_	8 .	d	th	e	F	IT	1	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	47
II. METHODOLOGY 53 General Overview of Procedure 53 The Sample 54 The Subjects 55 The Firms 62 The Pilot Study 65 The Measures 66 Analytical Techniques 68			Lin	iita	ti	on	of	t	he	S	tu	dy	•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	51
General Overview of Procedure53The Sample54The Subjects55The Firms62The Pilot Study65The Measures66Analytical Techniques68	II.	M	ETHC	DOL	OG	Y	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	53
The Sample54The Subjects55The Firms62The Pilot Study65The Measures66Analytical Techniques68			Ger	era	1 (Dve	IV	ie	W	of	, E	ro	ce	du	ire	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	53
The Subjects55The Firms62The Pilot Study65The Measures66Analytical Techniques68			The	Sa	mp:	le	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	54
The Firms62The Pilot Study65The Measures66Analytical Techniques68			I	he a	Sūl	bje	oct	8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	55
The Pilot Study			I	he i	Fi	rms	3	•	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	-	-				-	62
The Measures			Ĩ	he	Pi	Lot	; 9	tu	dy	,	-	•		-									-	65
Analytical Techniques			The	Me	8 81	ire	8			•	-							-	-				-	66
			Ana	lyt	10	1	Te	ch	ni	αu		-		-			-					-	-	68

Capter The Fac Analysi The Descr The Predi II. ESULTS . Overview The Factor Factor The Pro Compar: with Factor Results Overvi Analys The Or Isti The Or Overvi Job Sa Proper 7. SUMMARY AL General The Valu The Te The He Summary The He Yal The H Are The H Are The H Are The H Ual The H

Chapter

Page

	The Factor Analysis	68
	Analysis of Variance	70
	The Descriptive Study	71
	The Predictive Study	72
		-
111.		74
	Overview	74
	The Factor Analysis	74
	Factor Scoring	75
	The Procedure for Identifying Factors	85
	Comparison of the Factor Analysis Results	
	with Those of the Earlier Study	86
	Factor Intercorrelations	00
	Deculto of the Decertations of the total	70
	Acsults of the Descriptive Study	92
	Overview	92
	Analysis of Variance	93
	The Organizational System of Production	
	Technology Utilized	95
	The Organizational Structural Character-	
	istic of Job Position	103
	The Arganizational Structural Character-	107
	The Viganizational Diructural Character-	444
		114
	The Organizational Structural Character-	
	istic of Functional Area of Work	117
	The Organizational Structural Character-	
	istic of Size	129
	Results of the Predictive Study	136
		136
	Job Setisfection	1 38
		116
	ropensity to Leave	140
IV.	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	1 59
	General Summary	1 50
	The Value Scale Factor Analysis	1 61
	The Man Organizational Value Pastors	4 4 4
	The Ten Organizational value ractors	101
	The Replication of the Earlier Research	105
	The Peletionship Between Job Position and	105
	Nolved	
		100
	The Helationship Between Managerial Level	
	and Values	169
	The Relationship Between Functional Work	
	Area and Values	171
	The Relationship Between Organization Size	
	and Values	173
	The Relationshin Retween Technology and	
	Nojnoo	4 12 14
		1/4
	Interaction in the Descriptive Study	179

Summary a Summary a Study . The Bel Satis The Ael pensi General d MALICES I. The Organic Cover Le II. The Fourte High Loa II. Complete P for the 7. Means and Factor A

US OF REFERENC

	Summary and Implications of the Predictive	
	Study	180
	Satisfaction	181
	pensity to Leave	183 188
APPEN	DICES	
I.	The Organizational Value Questionnaire with Cover Letter and the Attitudinal Scale	189
II.	The Fourteen Organizational Values with their High Loading Items from Rizzo's Study	197
III.	Complete Factor Structure of Value Scale Items for the Sample of Managers	206
IV.	Means and Standard Deviations of the 143 Items	
	Factor Analyzed	213
LIST	OF REFERENCES	216

litte 1. Categorica Sample of 2. Categorica Sample c Characte). Categorica Sample o Structur Grouping ⁴, Categorica Accordin Technolo 5. The Ten Va Items Us 6. Intercorre 7. Analysis of the Valu Technold ^{8, Scheffe Te on the V and Tec} 9. Analysis on the for Pos ^{10, Scheffe T} on the for Pos i, Analysis on the for Pos

LIST OF TABLES

.

Table		Page
1.	Categorical Frequencies of Responses for the Sample of Managers by Industry and Firm	57
2.	Categorical Frequencies of Responses for the Sample of Managers According to Structural Characteristics	58
3.	Categorical Frequencies of Responses for the Sample of Manufacturing Managers According to Structural Characteristic and Technological Grouping.	60
4.	Categorical Responses of Manufacturing Managers According to Firm and System of Production Technology	63
5.	The Ten Value Factors with Their Headings, Items Used to Score Them and Item Size	76
6.	Intercorrelations of Factor Scores	91
7.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Consideration for Position and Technology	105
8.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Consideration for Position and Technology	105
9.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Position and Technology	107
10.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Position and Technology	107
11.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Position and Technology	108

30.0 12. Scheffe Tes on the Vs for Posit 13. Analysis of on the Va Authorit 14. Scheffe Ted Significa and Tech Status a 15. Analysis o on the V and Tech t. Scheffe Te on the V and Tec! 17. Analysis on the and Tec 3. Scheffe T on the and Tec 19. Analysis on the and Te C. Scheffe on the and Te 2. Analysi: on the Yanag 2. Scheffe on th Manag 3. Analysi on th Autho nolos

Table

12.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Position and Technology	108
13.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Position and Technology	109
14.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Cell Means with Significant Interaction Effects for Position and Technology on the Value of Executive Status and Authority	110
15.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Position and Technology	111
16.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Unionization for Position and Technology	111
17.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Position and Technology	112
18.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Paternalism for Position and Technology	112
19.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Position and Technology	113
20.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Member Equality for Position and Technology	113
21.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Managerial Level and Technology	116
22.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Social Responsibility for Managerial Level and Technology	116
23.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Managerial Level and Tech-	
	nology	118

2. Scheffe Tes on the Ve Authorit nology . 3. Analysis of on the Ventor Level an 25. Scheffe Te on the V Level an 27. Analysis o on the V Personne nology 3. Scheffe Te on the V Personne nology 29. Analysis on the s for Fun ³. Scheffe T on the for Fun h. Analysis on the Functic 2. Analysis on the Area an 3. Scheife : on the Area a: [%], Analysis on the Techno 3. Scheffe on the Techno

Table

24.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Managerial Level and Tech- nology	118
25.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Managerial	
	Level and Technology \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots	119
26.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Paternalism for Managerial	
	Level and Technology	119
27.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Managerial Level and Tech-	
	nology	120
28.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Managerial Level and Tech-	
	nology	120
29.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Functional Area and Technology	122
20		L
• ۷	on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Functional Area and Technology	124
31.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for	
	Functional Area and Technology	126
32.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Work Emphasis for Functional	• 26
	Area and reconology	120
33.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Work Emphasis for Functional Area and Technology	127
34.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations	
	on the Value of Consideration for Size and Technology	1 30
35.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means	
	Technology	1 30

[st]e %. Analysis c on the V Authorit 37. Scheffe Te on the V Authorit 3. Analysis d on the l Technold 39. Scheffe Te on the i Technold Analysis on the i Technol -1. Scheffe T on the Technol 2. Analysis on the Technol J. Scheffe T with Si Size ar Equalit Analysis on the Satisfi 5. Analysis on the for Jo Analysis on the Satisr " Analysis on the for Jo

Table

36.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Size and Technology	1 32
37.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Size and Technology	1 32
38.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Size and Technology	133
39.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Unionization for Size and Technology	133
40.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Size and Technology	135
41.	Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Paternalism for Size and Technology	135
42.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Size and Technology	137
43.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Cell Means with Significant Interaction Effects for Size and Technology on the Value of Member Equality	1 37
44.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Consideration for Job Satisfaction	139
45.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Job Satisfaction	1 39
46.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Managerial Climate for Job Satisfaction	140
47.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Job Satisfaction	140

[atle 2. Analysis c on the Va Satisfac 9. Analysis c on the V Satisfac 9. Analysis c on the V Fersonne 51. Analysis c on the V Job Sati ². Analysis c on the V Satisfad 3. Analysis d on the V Authorit ^{94.} Scheffe Te on the T Satisfa 5. Scheffe T on the Satisfa S. Scheffe T on the Authori 7. Analysis on the to Leav 2. Analysis on the for Pro Scheffe T on the for Pro i. Analysis on the Propens

Table

Page

48.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Job Satisfaction	141
49.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Job Satisfaction	141
50.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Job Satisfaction	142
51.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Job Satisfaction	142
52.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Job Satisfaction	143
53.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Job Satisfaction	143
54.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Consideration for Job Satisfaction	145
55.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Managerial Climate for Job Satisfaction	145
56.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Job Satisfaction	145
57.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Consideration for Propensity to Leave	148
58.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Propensity to Leave	148
59.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Competition and Exploitation	140
60.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Managerial Climate for	747
	Propensity to Leave	149

[able i. Scheffe Te on the Propens 2. Analysis on the for Pro 6). Scheffe T on the for Prc 64. Analysis on the to Leav 5. Analysis on the to Leav 5. Analysis on the Personr ⁶⁷. Analysis on the Propens 5%. Analysis on the Propens ^{59, S}cheffe on the Propen 70. Analysis on the Author 7. Scheffe on the Author ⁷². Summary Betwee Attitu

Table

 62. Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Propensity to Leave	61.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Managerial Climate for Propensity to Leave	•	1 51
 63. Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Propensity to Leave	62.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Propensity to Leave	•	1 51
 64. Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Propensity to Leave	63.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Propensity to Leave	•	1 52
 65. Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Propensity to Leave	64.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Propensity to Leave	•	1 52
 66. Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Propensity to Leave	65.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Propensity to Leave	•	153
 67. Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Propensity to Leave	66.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Propensity to Leave	•	153
 68. Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Propensity to Leave	67.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Propensity to Leave	•	155
 69. Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Member Equality for Propensity to Leave	68.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Propensity to Leave	•	155
 70. Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Propensity to Leave	69.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Member Equality for Propensity to Leave	•	156
 71. Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Propensity to Leave	70.	Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Propensity to Leave	•	1 56
72. Summary Comparison of Significant Relationships Between Values and Structure, Technology and Attitude Measures	71.	Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Propensity to Leave		1 57
	72.	Summary Comparison of Significant Relationship Between Values and Structure, Technology and Attitude Measures	8	167

Heral Overview

Our contem

iler, formal ora

2s pattern of c

mated by, wor

ir organization

tions as the mos

tran effort and

the obje

In the int

Matrists and pr Matring the know Marior.2

iThere are the used in this thring organize achieve spec

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

General Overview

Our contemporary society is one in which large, complex, formal organizations exert a predominant influence on the pattern of our lives and life styles.¹ We are born in, educated by, worship in, and spend most of our lives working for organizations. We have come to rely on these institutions as the most rational and efficient mechanism by which human effort and organizational resources can be combined to achieve the objectives and needs of our society.

In the interest of increasing organizational effectiveness and the integration of its human resources, management theorists and practitioners have shared a common goal in advancing the knowledge frontiers of organizational theory and behavior.²

¹There are numerous definitions of organizations; the one used in this study follows the thinking of Etzioni in viewing organizations as social units deliberately created to achieve specific goals. See: Amitai Etzioni, <u>Modern</u> <u>Organizations</u> (Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1964), p. 1.

²Organization theory and behavior is viewed following Pugh, as the study of the structure and functioning of organizations and the behavior of groups and individuals within them. See: D. S. Pugh, "Modern Organization Theory: A Psychological and Sociological Study," <u>Psychological</u> <u>Bulletin</u>, 1966, <u>66</u>, pp. 235-251.

Carzo in a

at in the last

mendous increa

wiety of differ

terries develope

tims. These app

tims (primarily

ingical differen

sate of knowled;

sa development

contra out of a

Mich are Sociol

Mance, Economia Mat Various the

Tanization the

Wrergent direc

Among the insted througho is an attempt t

Bocco Ca Buture Dire Calar Frey. (Langer Mare L

⁴<u>Ibid</u>. ⁵Kason H ¹ley, 19

Carzo in a review of the research on the subject found that in the last ten to fifteen years, there has been a tremendous increase in writings relating to organization theory and behavior.³ He states that there have been a variety of different approaches, paradigms and conceptual theories developed to describe and theorize about organizations. These approaches reflect different value orientations (primarily economic or humanistic) as well as methodological differences.⁴ Mason Haire in analyzing the current state of knowledge on organizational theory believes that it is a development of widely differing conceptual frameworks growing out of and relative to several disciplines, among which are Sociology, Psychology, Anthropology, Political Science, Economics, and Business Administration. He states that various theorists and disciplines approach the study of organization theory from different starting points and go in divergent directions.⁵

Among the major theories and models which have proliferated throughout organizational literature in recent years in an attempt to provide a comprehensive body of theory, are

4<u>Ibid</u>.

³Rocco Carzo, "Organization Theory: Review of Research and Future Direction," in <u>Management Research and Practice</u>, William Frey, (ed.), (Amherst, Massachusetts: Eastern Academy of Management, 1970), pp. 20-21.

⁵Mason Haire, <u>Modern Organization Theory</u> (New York: John Wiley, 1967), p. 1.

ments related inision making. mese theories ar to the knowledge mere is no clear ations.6 Eaire beliazization theor, Et specific are meded to suppor One of the monghout many atization theor coup, and organ z organization ^{2 detail} later ^{: Talues} is bei inearing in the theory and the indicates thal strategy W socializati "t role in the 6Ibid. p 7<u>Ibid</u>.

concepts related to mechanical systems, organic systems, decision making, information flow and general systems. These theories and models have made a valuable contribution to the knowledge on organizations. However, at present, there is no clearly unified, comprehensive theory on organizations.⁶

Haire believes, nonetheless, that those studying organization theory draw heavily on one another and that there are specific areas where common developments exist or are needed to support advance in research.⁷

One of the specific subject areas which permeates throughout many of these theories and models advanced by organization theorists is the concept of values; individual, group, and organizational. A review of the recent literature on organization theory and behavior (which will be covered in detail later in this chapter) indicates that the notion of values is being given increasing attention. It has been appearing in theoretical and predictive models of organization theory and behavior at an intensifying rate. The literature indicates that values can and do influence organizational strategy choices, decision making, and the recruitment and socialization of its members. Values also play a prominent role in the organizational processes of communication,

⁶<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 1-12. ⁷<u>Ibid</u>.
lestership, and t

mins existing wi

moing organiza

zintegral part

azization theor

re currently co

:: organizationa

miste to the de

Missilution of co

Ed the influenc

mitical issues

mactice. He st

Hanges of

Distness institu

intal char

Mals.9 Fill

thal Values s

E profit maxi

Blichard asearch and Fu Astern Academy

9Allen C

asement .

Callior

¹⁰Ib1d.

| Filley ide

In additio:

leadership, and in the patterns of interpersonal relationships existing within an organization.

In addition to the role of values in influencing the ongoing organizational processes, the concept of values is an integral part of contemporary and emerging issues in organization theory and behavior. Theorists and practitioners are currently concerned with several major issues relating to organizational performance and behavior. These issues relate to the development and renewal of organizations, the resolution of conflict, the role of structure and technology, and the influence of environmental factors.⁸

\ Filley identifies changing values as one of the most critical issues in the future of management teaching and practice. He states that there are significant and fundamental changes taking place in society as a whole and in our business institutions in particular. These changes reflect fundamental changes in the values and life styles of individuals.⁹ Filley believes that old established organizational values such as rationality, efficiency, conformity and profit maximization are being challenged.¹⁰

⁸Richard H. Viola, "Organization Theory: A Review of Research and Future Direction," in <u>Management Research and</u> <u>Practice</u>, William Frey, (ed.), (Amherst, Massachusetts: Eastern Academy of Management, 1970), pp. 22-36.

⁹Allen C. Filley, "Some Major Issues in the Future of Management: Practice and Teaching," in <u>The Academy of</u> <u>Management Proceedings - Thirteenth Annual Meeting</u> (San Diego, California: 1970), pp. 7-34.

Others are that the major rill be largely tatı. In America The emphasi has dominat increasingl pragmatism. concomitant person who Organizat society in and since cerned wit Accordin manization f He." He bely Recent research izations, oth sary to revit 11Viole 12<u>Ib11</u> 13. Marro ison-wesi tes and Mod tes and Mod tes and Mod teston, <u>Distin</u> Ishing iltation: ing E. Lawr ing E. Lawr ing Liawr Others are also voicing this theme. Viola believes that the major issues in organization theory in the 1970's will be largely associated with value problems. He states that:

In America our values are undergoing rapid change. The emphasis on the concept of property rights which has dominated behavior is shifting to one which will increasingly be contradictory to the purest form of pragmatism. It is a shift toward "personalism" with a concomitant emphasis upon the primacy of the human person who is trying to discover his identity.11 . . Organizations, then, must satisfy the needs of the society in which they exist. Since needs are dynamic, and since they are based on values, we must be concerned with shifts in values.¹²

According to Warren Bennis, "Every age develops an organization form most appropriate to the genius of that age." He believes that along with the proliferation of recent research, which has increased our knowledge of organizations, other changes are taking place that make it necessary to revitalize and rebuild organizations themselves.¹³

11viola, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 30.

12_{Ibid}.

¹³Warren G. Bennis, <u>Organization Development: Its</u> Nature, Origins and Prospects (Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1969), pp. 1-13. Also see: Richard Beckhard, <u>Organization Development: Strategies and Models</u> (Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1969); Robert R. Blake and Jane S. Mouton, <u>Building A Dynamic Corporation Through Grid Organization Development</u> (Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1969); Edgar H. Schein, <u>Process Consultation: Its Role in Organization Development</u> (Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1969); Paul R. Lawrence and Jay W. Lorsch, <u>Developing Organizations: Diagnosis and Action</u> (Reading, Massachusetts: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, 1969).

Mis there is c :at the 1970's evolution to c marizational isiness manage the problem of aw people, who Me styles int It is app Miley, Viola, izzatic change mange organiza their culture. system of valu ition and rel manization (time the value tere has bee tie reasurem as been dire teription of tions and the 14warr Values Values Values

15_{Benn}

This theme is carried further by Warren Schmidt who states that the 1970's will bring a time of confrontation and revolution to organizations. In his opinion, we are on an organizational frontier. One of the biggest challenges to business managers, as a result of this frontier, will be the problem of managing organizations with an infusion of new people, who will bring radically different values and life styles into the firm.¹⁴

It is apparent that this frontier age described by Filley, Viola, Bennis, Schmidt and others, will be one of dramatic change. Bennis argues that the only viable way to change organizations in this new frontier age is to change their culture. He defines culture as a way of life, a system of values, attitudes, and an accepted form of interaction and relating.¹⁵ However, before the culture of an organization can be changed, it will be necessary to determine the values of organizations and individuals. While there has been a great deal of research carried out on attitude measurement, at the present time, very little research has been directed toward the actual identification and description of values that are relevant to business organizations and the issues in organization theory and behavior.

¹⁴Warren H. Schmidt, <u>Organizational Frontiers and</u> <u>Human Values</u> (Belmont, California: Wadsworth Publishing Company, 1970), p. 8.

¹⁵Bennis, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 1-13.

Thus, val mary and emer to organization tions of this msearch study morers in detai plains the rese httose of the As noted at to determi mizations an tavior. The gene lientify and d a underlying Pedicting pe This re Erst, to det ^{ralue} dirensi tions of orge manization, the Value tasiness ora is part of t relationshi; Fue larg t Thus, values play an important role in the contemporary and emerging themes, issues, and paradigms relating to organization theory and behavior. The following sections of this chapter define the specific purposes of this research study, distinguishes between values and attitudes, covers in detail the role of values in behavior and explains the research plan and hypotheses of the study.

Purpose of the Study

As noted, very little actual research has been carried out to determine values that are pertinent to business organizations and to the study of organization theory and behavior.

The general purpose of this study is to attempt to identify and describe values that would be relevant to or an underlying framework for understanding, describing, and predicting performance and behavior within organizations.

This research project has three specific objectives. First, to determine and describe general organizational value dimensions. This enables one to compare the perceptions of organizations by various persons. The concept of organizational values then, as used in this study, refers to the values derived from the perceptions of managers of business organizations toward ideal organizational behavior. As part of this first objective, an analysis was made of the relationship and effect of selected organizational structural and technological variables on individual values.

The secon milize values arior within b tionship betwee[I job satisfac Timal Variable The organ through the adm tionnaire to a ad firms. The i ministion reloped by the versity. The ollege stude Foject Will moduced by t In the tefined and c thes used 1: te Concept Defini Sorease in "cations.

The second purpose of this research project is to utilize values to aid in the prediction of individual behavior within business organizations by analyzing the relationship between value scores and the individual variables of job satisfaction and propensity to leave. These individual variables are described in Chapter II.

The organizational value dimensions were developed through the administration of an organizational value questionnaire to a sample of managers in selected industries and firms. The value instrument used in this research is a modification of an organization value questionnaire developed by the Personnel Research Board at Ohio State University. The Ohio State questionnaire was administered to college students. The third objective of this research project will be an attempt to replicate the value factors produced by the Ohio State studies.

In the next section, the concept of values will be defined and distinguished from those terms which are at times used interchangeably with it in the literature.

The Concept of Values

<u>Definition of values</u>. There has been a considerable increase in interest in the study of values and their ramifications. This is reflected in the increasing amount and

A STATE OF A

variety of lite

lications mirr

fifteen years

to the study of

While th

back to the hi

until the 1920

mare seriously

#ilosophical

Accordin

literature on

sarly "schools

Talue, in carr

resulted in a

16 Some be seen by th Granization <u>the Journal Constant</u> Vanagers, A Constant Vanagers, A Con variety of literature on values.¹⁶ This diversity of publications mirrors the trend in value research over the last fifteen years toward a growing interdisciplinary approach to the study of values.¹⁷

While the philosophical study of values can be traced back to the historical beginning of philosophy, it was not until the 1920's and 1930's that behavioral scientists became seriously interested in the descriptive, nonphilosophical study of values.¹⁸

According to William Dukes, in his review of the literature on the psychological studies of values, the early "schools of psychology" were concerned with fact, not value, in carrying out psychological investigations. This resulted in a scarcity of research on values. It was not

18 Ibid., Preface.

¹⁶Some idea of the diversity of recent research can be seen by the following: Milton Rokeach, "A Theory of Organization and Change Within Value-Attitude Systems," <u>The Journal of Social Issues</u>, January, 1968, pp. 13-33; George W. England, "Personal Value Systems of American Managers," <u>Academy of Management Journal</u>, <u>10</u>, March, 1967, pp. 53-68; Warren H. Schmidt, <u>Organizational Frontiers and Human Values</u> (Belmont, Cal.: Wadsworth Publishing Company, 1970); Robert P. Beech, <u>Value Systems</u>, <u>Attitudes and Interpersonal Attraction</u> (East Lansing, Michigan: Unpublished Ph.D. Thesis, 1966); other references will be given throughout Chapter I.

¹⁷Ethel M. Albert and Clyde Kluckhohn, <u>A Selected</u> <u>Bibliography on Values, Ethics and Esthetics</u> (Glencoe: The Free Press, 1959).

mtil the 1930

were applied t

In addit

of and the rec

msearch has b

tition. The d

winced differ

Mople. The t

the literature

riter intends

iefinition wit

are most frequ

Milosophy, se

Euckhohn rega these various

for their int

Sich, Values

serve to link

the idea of T

19. 19. 1111 20 Pran 20 Pran

21 Clyd The Theory C Farsons a 22 Jb1, 22 Jb1, until the 1930's that applications of the scientific method were applied to various aspects of the value question.¹⁹

In addition to the relatively late start in the study of and the recognition of the importance of values, value research has been hampered by a lack of consensus on a definition. The discussion of values is made difficult by pronounced differences in what the term means to different people. The term is frequently given different meanings in the literature and it is not always clear which meaning a writer intends.²⁰ There is often little consensus over a definition within the particular disciplines themselves that are most frequently associated with value research. such as. philosophy, sociology, psychology and anthropology.²¹ Kluckhohn regards values as a point of convergence for these various specialized social sciences and a key concept for their integration with studies in the humanities. As such, values are potentially a bridging concept which can serve to link together many diverse specialized studies.²² The idea of values serving as a linking concept was

¹⁹William F. Dukes, "Psychological Studies of Values," <u>Psychological Bulletin</u>, 1955, <u>52</u>, pp. 24-50.

²⁰Franz Adler, "The Value Concept in Sociology," <u>American Journal of Sociology</u>, November, 1956, <u>62</u>, pp. 272-279.

²¹Clyde Kluckhohn, "Values and Value-Orientations in The Theory of Action," in <u>Toward A General Theory of Action</u>, F. Parsons and E. A. Shils, (eds.), (New York: Harper and Row, 1951), pp. 388-433.

²²<u>Ibid</u>., p. 389.

discussed in th winted out the igly integrat the models adtions. Dukes in : concepts su meds used to loring to be t iffine values: pantities.24 tuies, motives often used in of value. The then developi teas will be Kluckho Eble which ir mis (goals) a code or a the. It pl " approval-٩ 23 DUKE 24 KJU 25<u>Ib1</u>

discussed in the introduction of this chapter. It was pointed out that values have in recent years been increasingly integrated into the various theoretical and predictive models advanced by different researchers of organizations.

(Dukes in his review of the literature, found a number of concepts such as attitude, interest, sentiment, and needs used to refer to values.²³ Kluckhohn found the following to be the most frequently employed terms used to define values: attitudes, motives, objects, and measurable quantities.²⁴ (These and other reviews indicate that attitudes, motives, sentiments and opinions are the terms most often used in place of or interchangeably with the concept of value. These terms must be taken into consideration when developing an overall definition of value. These items will be discussed further in the next section.

Kluckhohn defines a value as a concept of the desirable which influences a person's selection of means and ends (goals) of behavior.²⁵ He believes that values imply a <u>code</u> or a <u>standard</u> which has some persistence through time. It places things, acts, ways of behaving or goals on an approval-disapproval continuum. A value is thus regarded

²³Dukes, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 24-50.
²⁴Kluckhohn, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 390.
²⁵<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 395-396.

1

ttetic judgmen Talues are or a terns of what ileasant, or a Talues as the tron among alt Talue to be a tehave, or a with or not The cos the common a wssed. A v considers de for some act terns of what oropriate o

s not just a

sidered to be

26<u>161</u> 27Roa SJSters SJSters Strand Co 28 Ib1 29×11 itanciaco:

as not just a preference, but a preference which is considered to be justified morally, by reasoning, or by aesthetic judgment.²⁹ Williams, like Kluckhohn, believes that values are or act as standards of desirability, phrased in terms of what is considered as good or bad, pleasant or unpleasant, or appropriate or unappropriate.²⁷ He regards values as the criteria by which goals and means are chosen from among alternatives.²⁸ Milton Rokeach considers a value to be a belief about how one ought or ought not to behave, or a belief about some end-state of existence (goal) worth or not worth attaining.²⁹

The concept of value used in this study incorporates the common aspects of all three definitions previously discussed. A value is regarded as a belief about what one considers desirable. As such, it represents a preference for some act, condition, thing or goal, and is phrased in terms of what is good or bad, pleasant or unpleasant, appropriate or unappropriate.

26_{Ibid}.

²⁷Roger M. Williams, "Analyst of Social Institutions and Systems," in <u>Modern Social Theories</u>, Charles P. Loomis and Zona K. Loomis (eds.), (Princeton, New Jersey: D. Van Nostrand Company, 1965), pp. 499-502.

28_{Ibid}.

²⁹Milton Rokeach, <u>Beliefs, Attitudes and Values</u> (San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Incompany, 1968), p. 124.

Differen sentiments, an ie differentia interchangeabl confusion in t istinction an meds, sentire these ideas fu Values a iozeach, hower several belief redisposing o le views value conduct and en for attitude the acro tion, he reas terson in the once inte sciously for deve and othe paring s

۰.

30<u>Ib14</u> JI IDIG 32 IE13

Differentiation between values, attitudes, needs, sentiments, and opinions. This conception of value should be differentiated from concepts which are often utilized interchangeably with values. Since the greatest amount of confusion in the literature appears to be concerning the distinction and relationship between values, attitudes, needs, sentiments, and opinions, it is necessary to explore these ideas further.

Values are most often used synonymously with attitude. Rokeach, however, regards an attitude as an organization of several beliefs focused on a specific object or situation, predisposing one to respond in some preferential manner.³⁰ He views values as having to do primarily with modes of conduct and end-states (goals). As such, values differ from attitudes in being a single belief, guiding action and judgment across specific objects and situations.³¹ In addition, he regards a value as being more fundamental to a person in that,

once internalized, it becomes consciously or unconsciously, a standard or criterion for guiding action, for developing and maintaining attitudes toward relevant objects and situations, for justifying one's own and other's actions and for morally judging and comparing self with others.³²

³⁰<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 157-160. ³¹<u>Ibid</u>., p. 127. ³²Ibid., p. 160.

Et thus regard

and serving as

telieves that

values in the

(1) a . at

(2) EO

(3) t:

e

Kluckh

az influenc

situations.

mry than t

attitud

toward a e

Wer tire

ections,

Th

is a cor

<u>ج</u>

3.

He thus regards values as being more lasting than attitudes and serving as a standard to influence attitudes. Rokeach believes that attitudes have received more attention than values in the past for three reasons:

- (1) a more rapid development of methods to measure attitudes,
- (2) more consensus on the meaning of attitudes,
- (3) the belief that attitudes were better suited to experimentation.³³

Kluckhohn is in basic agreement with Rokeach. He regards an attitude as a mental state of readiness, exerting an influence upon an individual's response to objects and situations. He also views attitudes as being more temporary than values.³⁴) The primary distinction then, between an attitude and a value, is that values are not directed toward a specific object or situation, are more enduring over time, and serve as a yardstick or standard to guide actions, attitudes, evaluations and justifications, for one's self and others.

The relationship between values and needs or motives is a complex one. Some define value synonymously with needs.³⁵ However, it would appear that values can both

33Ibid., p. 158.

³⁴Kluckhohn, <u>op. cit.</u>, p. 423.

³⁵Robert P. Beech, "Value Systems, Attitudes, and Interpersonal Attraction," (unpublished Ph.D. thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, 1966), p. 4.

F

create the sti

eristing needs

in the motivat

inciting an ir

the direction

given act is a

seed, the situ

tives, and a

issue regards

under conditi

satisfied, at

ish in import

would not di-

considered t

^{be capable} c

is such. the rith the dep

Kluck

cr less cle

ieeling or

36x1 37 Ito 38 39 39 yr:

create the stimulus for need arousal and develop from existing needs. Kluckhohn regards values as being a factor in the motivational process in that they can play a part in inciting an individual to action as well as in governing the direction of the resulting act.³⁶ He believes that any given act is a result of interaction between a motive or need, the situational conditions, the available alternatives, and a person's values.³⁷ Beech, in discussing this issue regards needs as becoming increasingly important under conditions of deprivation, until they are eventually satisfied, at which time they, at least, temporarily diminish in importance. He believes, however, that a value would not diminish in importance.³⁸ Values, then, can be considered to have an effect on need arousal, but also to be capable of existence after a need has been satisfied. As such, the motivational process of needs is not congruent with the definition of values used in this research.

Kluckhohn states that the history of thought has more or less clearly distinguished values from sentiments and opinions.³⁹ Sentiments can be regarded as expressions of feeling or emotion, while opinions are viewed as verbal

³⁶Kluckhohn, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., <u>pp</u>. 424-425.
³⁷<u>Ibid</u>., p. 403.
³⁸Beech, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 4.
³⁹Kluckhohn, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 396.

expressions of some attitude or value.⁴⁰ Values, then, can be clearly distinguished from the concepts of sentiment or opinion.

Research on Values and Behavior

Values and non-organizational behavior. In the previous section, the concept of value was defined. Prior to discussing values and organization behavior, it would be helpful to review the literature on the relationship between values and behavior in general.

Rokeach believes that a person's belief system, in which values play the central role, can be organized into patterns or systems whose characteristics and behavioral outcomes can be described and measured.⁴¹ Kluckhohn also believes that values can be organized into a system. He views certain values as having more of a central role in an individuals' or groups' value system, and he terms these priority values.⁴² /A value is regarded as a standard that endures through time, and which serves to organize behavior through the formulation of action commitments. These commitments become manifest in ideas, expressional symbols, and in the development of behavioral norms.⁴³ Williams,

⁴⁰ Rokeach, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 124-132.
⁴¹<u>Ibid</u>., p. 160.
⁴²Kluckhohn, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 420.
⁴³<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 394-395.

like Bokeach organizing ac ieterminants | by which ends alternatives. the key eleme action in org individual of choice betwe to norms why starb Aslne of the ind rithin a p elized th a result. thre thr ^{com}itre tire the े र indiv Le

liew

like Rokeach and Kluckhohn, regards values as methods of organizing action. He believes that they are the real determinants of behavior, because they serve as the criteria by which ends or goals, and means are selected from among alternatives.⁴⁴ Parsons' views an individual's values as the key element behind the development of norms to guide action in organizations.⁴⁵ He believes that, whenever any individual or group is in a situation which requires a choice between alternatives. their values will commit them to norms which serve to guide their choices.⁴⁶ To Parsons. group values grow or develop from the plurality of values of the individuals making up the group. As individuals within a group interact, their values become institutionalized through their mutual desires and expectations and as a result. become standards or norms.47 Values thus determine through the establishment of norms, an individual's commitment toward group goals and means. They also determine the sanctions on behavior employed within the group.⁴⁸

Values then, once they are internalized, either by an individual or group, consequently serve as standards to

⁴⁶<u>Ibid</u>. ⁴⁷<u>Ibid</u>. ⁴⁸<u>Ibid</u>.

⁴⁴ Williams, op. cit., p. 502.

⁴⁵Talcott Parsons, <u>Toward a General Theory of Action</u> (New York: Harper and Row, 1951), pp. 59-72.

guide behavi reans, In a personal rel of people to effects of v tion, found studies whic other and pr values and a system then, standard for making compa Englar Berial Value for the fol: (1) (2) (3) (4) 49₃ee 50 gok guide behavior in selecting between alternative goals and means. In addition, they appear to guide behavior in interpersonal relationships through influencing the compatibility of people toward each other. Beech, in investigating the effects of value system similarity on interpersonal attraction, found in his review of the literature a number of studies which demonstrated that people are attracted to each other and prefer to associate with others who hold similar values and attitudes.⁴⁹ An individual's or group's value system then, can be regarded as a conscious or unconscious standard for developing and maintaining attitudes and for making comparisons between self and others.⁵⁰

England in a study of the relationship between managerial values and behavior, regards values as significant for the following reasons:

- Personal value systems influence the way a manager looks at other individuals and groups of individuals, thus influencing interpersonal relationships;
- (2) Personal value systems influence a manager's perceptions of situations and problems he faces;
- (3) Personal value systems influence a manager's decisions and solutions to problems;
- (4) Personal value systems set the limits for the determination of what is and what is not ethical behavior by a manager;

49Beech, op. cit., p. 1.

50 Rokeach, op. cit., p. 160.

(5) Pe Wh ga (6) Fe of as (7) Pe le or gr -Despite fluencing and stitles have tive, with f for example, paichology c with examini eaces such values to p organizing perceptions Valu have been $\frac{51c}{1967}, \frac{51c}{10}$ S2 S10 In De S10 Sta

- (5) Personal value systems influence the extent to which a manager will accept or will resist organizational pressures and goals;
- (6) Personal value systems influence the perceptions of individual and organizational success as well as their achievement;
- (7) Personal value systems provide a meaningful level of analysis for comparative studies among organizational groupings and/or national groupings of managers.⁵¹

Despite the apparent importance of values in influencing and directing behavior, most of the research studies have been predominately descriptive and comparative, with few relating to the prediction of performance.⁵² For example, Dukes, in his review of the literature in psychology on values, found that most of the studies dealt with examining values as a function of individual differences such as age, sex, religion, etc. Studies connecting values to performance were scarce and largely related to organizing cognitive processes that dealt primarily with perceptions.⁵³

Values and organizational behavior. Organizations have been viewed as social institutions having cultural,

⁵³Dukes, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 24-50.

⁵¹George W. England, "Personal Value Systems of American Managers," <u>Academy of Management Journal</u>, March, 1967, <u>10</u>, pp. 53-68.

⁵²John Rizzo, <u>Value Dimensions</u>, <u>Value Commitments</u> and <u>In-Basket Performance of Business Students</u> (Columbus: Ohio State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1964), p. 4.

social, and r

corponents.54

of the larger

be expected t

the values ar

Organizations

velues, and r

for the orga

meted to op

Scheir

an individue

organizatio.

which a new

quently. th

and group a

process.55

silting be

(1)

(2)

54_{Ta} Tinceton

55Da

the Profes

social, and personality, as well as structural-technical components.⁵⁴ As organizations themselves are a subculture of the larger cultural system, members of organizations may be expected to reflect in their behavior patterns many of the values and attitudes existing in the society at large. Organizations in turn, have expected patterns of conduct, values, and norms, which they consider right and proper for the organization and within which all members are expected to operate.⁵⁵

Schein has conducted research on the process by which an individual influences and, in turn, is influenced by an organization's value system. He regards the process by which a new member learns the values, norms, and consequently, the required behavior patterns of the organization and group to which he is entering, as a socialization process.⁵⁶ He states that these values, norms and resulting behavior patterns usually involve:

- (1) The basic goals of the organization;
- (2) The preferred means by which these goals should be attained;

⁵⁴Talcott Parsons, "Social Theory," in <u>Modern Social</u> <u>Theories</u>, Charles P. Loomis and Zona K. Loomis, (eds.), (Princeton, New Jersey: D. Van Nostrand Co., Inc., 1965), p. 330.

⁵⁵Dalton E. McFarland, <u>Management: Principles and</u> <u>Practices</u> (New York: Macmillan Company, 1964), pp. 600-612.

⁵⁶Edgar H. Schein, "Organizational Socialization and the Profession of Management," <u>Industrial Management Re-</u> <u>view</u>, Winter, 1968, <u>9</u>, pp. 1-6.

- (3) The basic responsibilities of the member in the role given him;
- (4) The behavior patterns which are required for effective performance in the role;
- (5) A set of rules or principles which pertain to the maintenance of the identity and integrity of the organization and group.57

Organization values then, can be considered as a reflection of and in turn, reflected in, the organizations goals and methods of achieving them, and in the managerial philosophy of its major executives. Organizational values can be learned from the direct instruction of superiors, the observation of reference groups and peers, by observing examples of key executives, through reading the official literature of the organization, and from experiences with the organizations reward and sanction system.⁵⁸ Thus, the behavior of individuals within an organization can be influenced in part, by the value system of society, the organizations values, and the individuals personal values.

A review of the literature on values and organizational behavior indicates that the personal value system of managers has a major influence on their leadership approaches, communication processes, decision-making, determination of strategy, recruitment and socialization into groups, and on their interpersonal relations.

^{57&}lt;u>Ibid</u>., p. 6.

⁵⁸Ibid., pp. 6-7. Also check, Alvar Elbing and Carol Elbing, <u>The Value Issue of Business</u> (New York: McGraw Hill Company, 1967), pp. 197-201.

Fleishman and Peters used a questionnaire on interpersonal values developed by Gordon to obtain information about the interpersonal values of business managers from four plants of a leading soap manufacturer. They found evidence that differences in leadership ideology are related to managerial level. Lower level managers were found to exert more stress on their subordinates toward goal attainment, than did higher level managers. Higher level managers in turn, were found to show more consideration in their relations with their subordinates. They argue that the kinds of values dominant in an organization may determine the existing leadership styles. This can occur through the establishment of norms, by which leader behavior is evaluated and through determining the goals toward which leadership acts are directed.⁵⁹

McFarland and Wickert found in their review of research on executive effectiveness that one of the major reasons individuals who were predicted for success failed was because they often were placed in situations where their background or managerial style was incompatible with the existing values in the situation.⁶⁰ Numerous studies

⁵⁹Edwin A. Fleishman and David R. Peters, "Interpersonal Values, Leadership Attitudes and Managerial Success," <u>Personnel_Psychology</u>, 1962, pp. 127-128.

⁶⁰Frederic R. Wickert and Dalton E. McFarland, <u>Measuring Executive Effectiveness</u> (New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1967), p. 68.

tave been cor

values in in:

interpretati

Guth a:

"Scale of Va

1886 Manager

erecutives a

the Harvard

arries and c

determinants

ters are una

the values o

^{to} gain a be

sers' and en

tage in deve

Collie

with variou

the major p

organizatio

61 Por perception <u>itments ar</u> (columbus: 1964), pp. 62 W1] September-(63<u>ID</u>
have been conducted that relate to the role of personal values in influencing selection and in the filtering and interpretation of what a person perceives.⁶¹

Guth and Tagiuri used the Allport-Vernon-Lindzey "Scale of Values," to measure the personal values of business managers. They administered the scale to high-level executives attending the Advanced Management Program at the Harvard Business School. They point out through examples and case studies how personal values are important determinants of corporate strategy choices.⁶² Most managers are unaware of their own values and ofter misjudge the values of others. The executive who will take steps to gain a better understanding of his own and other managers' and employees' values can gain an important advantage in developing workable and supportable policies.⁶³

Collier used personal observations and interviews with various business executives in an attempt to identify the major premises, or values by which decisions in business organizations are made. He found that the business managers

⁶³<u>Ibid.</u>, pp. 123-124.

⁶¹For an excellent review of the role of values in perception see, John Rizzo, Value Dimensions, Value Com-<u>mitments and In-Basket Performance of Business Students</u> (Columbus: The Ohio State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1964), pp. 7-13.

⁶²William D. Guth and Renato Tagiuri, "Personal Values and Corporate Strategy," <u>Harvard Business Review</u>, September-October, 1965, pp. 123-132.

^{that} orga ^{sizilar} t

he studied w

making their

lated to har

Talues that

Values" and

meterred to

primary valu

places him

causing him

action. Th

system of w

Bernthal c

sion a man

priority c

Sororitie

enter int

Scot

Learne

York: 64

Fersona Leview

fent Dec Jecember he studied were guided by consistent, specific values in making their decisions. He called those values that related to hard work and self teaching as "Volition Values." Values that related to survival were termed "Capability Values" and values that related to interests in others, he referred to as "Other Values." These were found to be the primary value groups influencing decisions.⁶⁴

Learned, Dooley and Katz relate how a managers role places him constantly in a position of conflict through causing him to choose between alternative courses of action. They express the belief that a manager's priority system of values aid him in determining his choices.⁶⁵ Bernthal concludes similarly, that implied in every decision a managers makes, there is a judgment in terms of his priority of values.⁶⁶

Scott, in a field study of ten fraternities and sororities, attempted to determine how personal values enter into various organizational processes. He found that organizations tend to recruit new members with values similar to those of the current members and expect the new

⁶⁴Abram T. Collier, <u>Management</u>, <u>Men and Values</u> (New York: Harper and Row, 1962), pp. 225-228.

⁶⁵Edmund P. Learned, Arch Dooley and Robert L. Katz, "Personal Values and Business Decisions," <u>Harvard Business</u> <u>Review</u>, March-April, 1959, <u>37</u>, pp. 111-120.

⁶⁶Wilmar F. Bernthal, "Value Perspectives in Management Decisions," <u>The Journal of the Academy of Management</u>, December, 1962, <u>5</u>, pp. 190-196.

members to at

cost satisfie

individuals V

values of the

difference 11

to be one of

these organi

Tagiur

of groups.

tists, exect

the Allport

tween these

Engle

Eragers a

havior. H

teasuremer

systems of

their ben

Enz tesed on

and Eroui

tionship warteri members to abide by established values and norms.⁶⁷ The most satisfied members of these organizations were those individuals whose values were most compatible with the values of the dominant group within the organization. A difference in personal values from group values was found to be one of the primary reasons for attrition within these organizations.⁶⁸

Tagiuri is another researcher who studied the values of groups. He found that the personal values of scientists, executives, and research managers as determined by the Allport-Vernon-Lindzey Value Scale, were different between these groups.⁶⁹

England also believes that the personal values of managers are important in understanding managerial behavior. His studies have been aimed at the description, measurement, and understanding of the personal value systems of managers and the impact of these values on their behavior.

England developed a "Personal Value Questionnaire" based on concepts dealing with organizational, individual, and group behavior. He hypothesized that the meanings

⁶⁷ William A. Scott, Values and Organizations (Chicago: Rand McNally, 1965), pp. 220-229.

⁶⁸<u>Ibid</u>., p. 190.

⁶⁹Renato Tagiuri, "Value Orientations and the Relationship of Managers and Scientists," <u>Administrative Science</u> <u>Quarterly</u>, June, 1965, pp. 39-51.

attached to useful descr purpose of E scral values maizations, characterist with which t traws the fo (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) Most senera genera 70 Eng 71<u>Ib</u>. 72<u>Ibi</u>

attached to a concept by an individual would provide a useful description of his personal value system.⁷⁰ The purpose of England's research was to determine the personal values of managers toward the goals of business organizations, the goals of individuals, their ideas on characteristics of people, and their views toward groups with which they associated.⁷¹ From his research, England draws the following conclusions about values and managers:

- (1) Personal value systems of managers can be meaningfully measured even though they are complex in nature;
- (2) There is a general value pattern that is characteristic of American managers, which is subject to a great deal of individual variation;
- (3) Personal values operate at the level of corporate strategy and goals as well as at the level of day-to-day decisions;
- (4) The personal value systems of individual managers influence the organization in both an indirect and direct manner at the same time that personal values are influenced by organization life;
- (5) Differences in perceived value systems help to explain the nature of conflict between individuals in an organization, while similarity of value patterns is probably responsible for most accommodation among individuals.⁷²

Most of the research efforts cited to this point have been generally descriptive and mainly directed toward

⁷⁰England, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 56.
⁷¹<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 62-64.
⁷²<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 67-68.

establishing the value of and need for further research on managerial values and organizational behavior.

Some research efforts have found specific relationships existing between certain managerial values, organizational characteristics, and behavior within organizations. Wickert and McFarland in summarizing a review of the literature on executive effectiveness state that marked differences exist between executives in different functions and at different levels. They view line foremen as having heavily product-oriented kinds of values and state that these, in turn, differ from the values of middle and top managers.⁷³ They found that the more effective executives were characterized by a desire for independence, were risk takers, had a sense of dominance, and were not necessarily humanitarian oriented.⁷⁴

Porter and Ghiselli also found differences between managers at different levels and in diverse functional activities. They identified top managers as being daring, gamblers and risk takers, while middle and lower managers were described as being more cautious and less daring than top managers.⁷⁵

> 73Wickert and McFarland, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 104-105. 74<u>Ibid</u>., p. 18.

⁷⁵L. W. Porter and E. E. Ghiselli, "The Self Perceptions of Top and Middle Management Personnel," <u>Personnel</u> <u>Psychology</u>, <u>10</u>, 1957, pp. 97-99.

Earrel managers fou treen nanage that sales E wites that controls, d: THE LEASE tarian inter Lawrez tesearch rel They regard needing to a trols to car they found n largely tas; found to be people.77 VIOOE simificant agers in li different f 76The 77 Fa esearch, 73.11 ²⁰¹²; Ame Harrell in studying the performance of successful managers found different personality characteristics between managers in different functional areas. He found that sales managers were highly verbal and aggressive. He writes that production managers are more defensive, stress controls, dislike competition, and are lacking in humanitarian interests.⁷⁶

Lawrence and Lorsch also have carried out extensive research relating to structural variables and performance. They regard the functional activity of manufacturing as needing to rely more on formal rules, procedures, and controls to carry out activities than other functional areas. They found manufacturing and production personnel to be largely task-oriented. Marketing and sales personnel were found to be more relationship-oriented and concerned with people.⁷⁷

Vroom, in his research, found basically the same significant differences as those cited above between managers in line-staff positions, in different levels and in different functional areas.⁷⁸ Porter found that there are

⁷⁶Thomas W. Harrell, <u>Managers Performance and Per-</u> sonality (Cincinnati: South-Western, 1961), pp. 108-133.

⁷⁷Paul R. Lawrence and Jay W. Lorsch, <u>Organization</u> and <u>Environment</u> (Boston: Harvard University, Division of Research, 1967), pp. 11-49.

⁷⁸Victor H. Vroom, <u>Motivation in Management</u> (New York: American Foundation for Management Research, 1965), pp. 23-41.

distinct dif temperament, were more sd lanagers. me forcef The 1 zations, the ant influer tional charg 7alues. In th to measuring velopment o The Measure Gene attroaches Values of Reneral te

M

describes .

(1)

(2)



distinct differences between line and staff managers in temperament, training, and orientation. Staff managers were more social and relationship-oriented than were line managers. In addition, the line managers were found to be more forceful and decisive than staff personnel.⁷⁹

The literature on values and behavior within organizations, therefore, indicates that values exert a significant influence on managerial behavior and that organizational characteristics can also influence managerial values.

In the next section, some of the general approaches to measuring values will be discussed along with the development of the value instrument used in this study.

The Measurement of Values

<u>General approaches</u>. There are a number of different approaches available for measuring or describing the values of individuals or groups. McCurdy identifies four general techniques by which values can be measured. He describes these as:

- (1) self-report types, including a wide variety of paper and pencil techniques;
- (2) observing the intensity of emotional reactions;

⁷⁹Lyman W. Porter, <u>Organizational Patterns of Man-</u> <u>agerial Job Attitudes</u> (New York: American Foundation for Management Research, 1964), pp. 27-44.

(3) (4)

Barto

which are c

(1) (2)

(3)

(4)

The m

Talues use

technique, preference rent with v

805. Chology Far Journal of

82For Lindzey, A ton, MiffIi Reat of Att heychology

of Scale 1928 23 Systems of arezent ler, "T

fers

• 194

lates

associates, evaluation pp. 53-79; by the Meth chology, 19 instatic instatic instatic instatic coparisons cotal Psyc

81_A eligious

(3) variations in observed moral judgment;

(4) observing the choice of fealty. 80

Barton lists four types of paper and pencil measures

which are commonly used to measure values:

- (1) forced-choice interest types;
- (2) self-prediction of one's probable behavior in a hypothetical situation;
- (3) analysis of verbal reports in different situations;
- (4) direct ranking of values.⁸¹

The majority of the approaches utilized in measuring values use the paper-pen, straight-answer questionnaire technique, in which an individual is asked to state his preference for or the degree of his agreement or disagreement with various ideas, words, or statements.⁸²

⁸⁰J. T. MacCurdy, "Psychopathology and Social Psychology Part III: Hierarchies of Interest," <u>British</u> <u>Journal of Psychology</u>, 1950, <u>41</u>, pp. 1-13.

81A. Barton, "Measuring the Values of Individuals," <u>Religious Education</u>, 1962, <u>57</u>, pp. 62-97.

⁸²For example, see; G. W. Allport, P. Vernon and G. Lindzey, A Study of Values. Revised ed. (Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1960); J. B. Cohen, "A Scale for the Measurement of Attitude Toward the Aesthetic Value." Journal of Psychology, 1941, 12, pp. 75-79; E. J. Chave, "A New Type of Scale for Measuring Attitudes," <u>Religious Education</u>, 1928, 23, pp. 364-369; George W. England, "Personal Value Systems of American Managers," Journal of Academy of Management, March, 1967, pp. 53-68; E. M. Glaser and J. B. Maller, "The Measurement of Interest Values," Charac. and <u>Pers.</u>, 1940, 2, pp. 67-81; Leonard V. Gordon, <u>Manual for Survey of Interpersonal Values</u> (Chicago: Science Research Associates, Inc., 1960); L. W. Harding, "A Value-Type Generalization Test," Journal of Social Psychology, 1944, 19, pp. 53-79; W. A. Lurie, "A Study of Spranger's Value Types by the Method of Factor Analysis," Journal of Social Psychology, 1937, 8, pp. 17-37; E. Spranger, <u>Types of Men</u> (Translation of 5th German ed. by P. J. W. Pigors) (Halle; Niemeyer, 1928); L. L. Thurstone, "The Method of Paired-Comparisons for Social Values," Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 1927, 21, pp. <u>384-400</u>.

The a had the mos Allport-Veri introduced vised and u mather of s large major Study of V Spranger's each of six tozic, theo choice ques being teste preference, ^{suled} to re Other degree of f which an ir ⁸³G. Soston: Ternon and Boston: ⁸⁴Du 1

Serman ed.

86₄₁

The approach to value measurement that has probably had the most widespread application and acceptance is the Allport-Vernon-Lindzey "Study of Values." This scale was introduced by Allport and Vernon in 1931 and was later revised and updated.⁸³ Dukes indicates that, "even though a number of standardized tests of values are available, the large majority of investigators employ the Allport-Vernon "Study of Values."⁸⁴ The Allport-Vernon test was based on Spranger's typology of men.⁸⁵ It was designed to measure each of six values: aesthetic, political, social, economic, theoretical, and religious. It utilizes multiplechoice questions with alternative answers. The person being tested is asked to rank the questions in order of preference, and each of the alternative responses is assumed to represent one of the six value types.⁸⁶

Other measures that are currently used with some degree of frequency are ranking approaches (Rokeach), in which an individual states his preference for some concept,

⁸⁴Dukes, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., p. 26.

85E. Spranger, Types of Men (Translation of the 5th German ed. by P. J. W. Pigors), (Halle: Niemeyer, 1928).

⁸⁶Allport, Vernon and Lindzey, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., 1960.

⁸³G. W. Allport and P. E. Vernon, <u>A Study of Values</u> (Boston: Houghton-Mifflin, 1931); G. W. Allport, P. E. Vernon and G. Lindzey, <u>A Study of Values</u>, revised ed. (Boston: Houghton, Mifflin, 1960).

word, etc., the content Deve in this str consider in The Organ corposed of havior. It the iteas, Talues as w ing. Thi in the busi cent of ind patterns. The C Basiness P Te values, ^{search} Boar of Dr. Carr development ^{ised the} co and develor 87Por Journal of

ardner, N.

word, etc., and content analysis (R. K. White), in which the content of the data is analyzed to determine values.⁸⁷

Development of the organizational value questionnaire. In this study, the perceptions of managers toward what they consider ideal organizational behavior will be measured by "The Organizational Value Questionnaire" (OVQ) which is composed of selected statements about organizational behavior. It is assumed that a subject, in responding to the items, gives an indirect expression of his personal values as well as his value judgments about the business firms. This allows for the projection of personal values in the business organization setting and for the development of individual, group, and organizational value patterns.

The Organizational Value Dimension Questionnaire (Business Form), which will be used in this study to measure values, was originally developed at the Personnel Research Board of Ohio State University, under the direction of Dr. Carroll L. Shartle. The research leading to the development of the questionnaire followed a model which used the complex organization as the basic unit of study and developed from the ten-year Ohio State Leadership

⁸⁷For example, see: Milton Rokeach, "A Theory of Organization and Change Within Value-Attitude Systems," Journal of Social Issues, 1968, <u>14</u>, pp. 13-33; R. K. White, Value-Analysis, <u>The Nature and Use of the Method</u> (Glen Gardner, N. J.: Libertarian Press, 1951).

Studies. T individual and educati directed at determining flexibility In th dimensions of the lite These dimen and to repr anizationa Were (1) si quality, ((8) securit and (12) co The T piblic high ^{7elopment} d thousand st 88 the Study Theory in Einistratio 89Ca 22zo, "An 2 Paychol

90_{She}

Studies. These studies were oriented toward the study of individual leader and group behavior in military, business, and educational organizations. They were primarily directed at describing individual and group behavior by determining dimensions of behavior such as, stability, flexibility, autonomy, and control, etc.⁸⁸

In the development of the OVQ, a number of value dimensions were initially hypothesized, based on a survey of the literature relating to organizational behavior.⁸⁹ These dimensions were assumed to be culturally determined and to represent measures that have significance for organizational behavior. The hypothesized value dimensions were (1) size, (2) achievement, (3) work tempo, (4) quality, (5) effort, (6) satisfaction, (7) efficiency, (8) security, (9) newness, (10) change, (11) independence, and (12) competition.⁹⁰

The business firm, the military service, and the public high school were selected as vehicles for the development of the scales. With this as a framework, several thousand statements about behavior in organizations were

90Shartle, op. cit., p. 84.

⁸⁸Carroll L. Shartle, "A Theoretical Framework for the Study of Behavior in Organizations," in <u>Administrative</u> <u>Theory in Education</u>, A. Halpin, ed. (Chicago: Midwest Administration Center-University of Chicago, 1958), p. 73.

⁸⁹Carroll L. Shartle, Gary Brumback and John R. Rizzo, "An Approach to Dimensions of Value," <u>The Journal</u> of Psychology, 1964, <u>57</u>, p. 103.

collected f staff member tavior that show differ{ wide wariet statezents staff zembe order to se sented thes into a sepa zational se iters.91 Each linistered each adrin of academi Were instr ^{ttem}, in e learee thi sine-Doin through w these ite rations i ^{stricted} 91

collected from previous studies. In addition, selected staff members were asked to develop expressions about behavior that they thought were good or poor, or that would show differences in evaluation by others, relating to a wide variety of organizational characteristics. These statements were edited and then grouped by Ohio State staff members according to the hypothesized dimensions, in order to select a final list of items which best represented these dimensions. The items selected were combined into a separate questionnaire for each of the three organizational settings; the Business Firm Questionnaire had 250 items.⁹¹

Each organizational questionnaire was separately administered, employing approximately 300-400 subjects on each administration. College students from a cross-section of academic areas were used as subjects. The subjects were instructed to evaluate the behavior described in each item, in accordance with their own point of view as to the degree that they thought the behavior was good or poor. A nine-point rating scale ranging from "extremely poor" through "neutral" to "excellent" was provided for judging these items. The subjects were asked to think of organizations in general in assigning ratings. They were instructed to select the scale value which best represented

91 Shartle, Brumback and Rizzo, op. cit., p. 103.

their evalua so that a pa is general :hat item.9 After analysis of leaningful and named t then a spec mersons fre individuals itles sele stecial sty ::tle,93 Vere I (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) 92<u>15</u> 93<u>15</u>

their evaluation of each item. The scale was constructed so that a person with a score less than "neutral" would be in general disagreement with the behavior described by that item.⁹²

After the questionnaire was administered, a factor analysis of the Business Firm Questionnaire yielded nine meaningful factors. These factors were first interpreted and named by individual staff members at Ohio State, and then a special study was undertaken using twenty-eight persons from the fields of psychology and sociology. These individuals indicated the degree of appropriateness of the titles selected for the factors. The results of the special study were considered in giving each factor a final title.⁹³ The value dimensions in order of their extraction were:

- (1) Degree of organizational magnitude, expansion and structure;
- (2) Degree of internal consideration for welfare, health, and comfort;
- (3) Degree of competition, strategy, and shrewdness;
- (4) Degree of ethical and social responsibility:
- (5) Degree of quality of products and services;
- (6) Degree of change;
- (7) Degree of organizational control over member identification;

92 Ibid.

93<u>Ibid</u>., p. 104.

(ĉ) (9) Some such as ef factor str these ites on several summing so given fact is the sum represent he can be ^{igv}iors de the indivi With the b <u> </u> Rizz sample of ^{studies} we students f ^{assume} tha ^{to} evaluat 94<u>1</u> 95<u>1</u> 96<u>5</u> 96<u>5</u> 96<u>5</u> 96<u>5</u> 96<u>5</u> 96<u>5</u>

- (8) Degree of external political participation;
- (9) Degree of member equality and recognition.⁹⁴

Some of the initially hypothesized value dimensions, such as efficiency and newness, failed to appear in the factor structure. Instead of forming a single factor, these items either failed to load on any factor or loaded on several factors. Dimension scores were obtained by summing scale responses to those items loading high on a given factor and low on other factors.⁹⁵ A factor score is the sum of a person's ratings of the items selected to represent a factor. If a person has a high factor score, he can be said to be in general agreement with the behaviors described by the items, and if the score is low, the individual can be said to be in general disagreement with the behaviors described by the items.

Rizzo, in a special study, administered the OVQ to a sample of 269 Ohio State business students.⁹⁶ The earlier studies were conducted with samples that were a mixture of students from several disciplines. Students were asked to assume that each item in the questionnaire was true, then to evaluate whether it was good or bad, using the nine-point

94<u>Ibid</u>.

95<u>Ibid.</u>, pp. 107-109.

⁹⁶John Rizzo, <u>Value Dimensions</u>, <u>Value Commitments</u> and <u>In-Basket Performance of Business Students</u> (Columbus: Ohio State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1964), p. 34.



scale, as to

ms a desir

The r

tors were e

tors, listi

loadings, 1

tors were:

Pacto

Pacto

Pacto

Facto

Pacto

Pacto

Facto

Pacto

Facto

Facto

Facto

Pacto

Pacto

Facto

Bizzo ^{ilzensi}ons.

97<u>15</u> 98 ID1

scale, as to the degree to which they felt that each item was a desirable or undesirable condition.97

The responses were factor analyzed and fourteen factors were extracted. The complete description of the factors, listing the items making up the factors and their loadings, is presented in Appendix II. The fourteen factors were:

Factor A: Organizational Supervision and Structure

- Factor B: Competition and Exploitation
- Factor C: External Community Relations
- Factor D: Attitude Toward Unionization
- Factor E: Change vs. Conservatism
- Factor F: Member Equality and Freedom From Control
- Factor G: Consideration
- Factor H: Social Responsibility
- Factor I: Quality of Products and Personnel
- Factor J: Executive Treatment
- Factor K: Organizational Risk-Taking
- Factor L: Political Activities, Employee Pay, and Retirement
- Factor M: Work Emphasis and Initiative
- Factor N: Paternalism and Internal Control.98

Rizzo's research produced a meaningful set of value dimensions. His analysis yielded a number of factors which

97<u>Ibid</u>. 98<u>Ibid</u>., p. 79.



.

were simila

several whi

analysis pr

These

taring, wer

the earlier

performance

to relate f

simulation

trator. W

study, it the CV, ca

Research C

<u>Int:</u> ^{research i ^{Talues} thu}

predictin

^{to-date} h

Personal

Lisizey v

99<u>1</u> 100<u>1</u> 101 were similar to those extracted in the earlier research and several which were improved versions. In addition, his analysis produced several new factors.⁹⁹

These fourteen factors, after identification and naming, were employed, along with the factors derived from the earlier study as descriptive predictors of criterion performance.¹⁰⁰ The purpose of his research was to attempt to relate the value commitments of individuals to measures of their performance, as given by scores on an in-basket simulation test designed to simulate the job of an administrator. While only moderate success was achieved in his study, it did indicate that the values developed through the OVQ can be meaningfully associated with behavior.¹⁰¹

Research Objectives and Hypotheses

Introduction. As previously mentioned, very little research has been carried out in an attempt to determine values that are relevant to describing, understanding or predicting behavior in organizations. Most value research to-date has been directed toward identifying the general, personal values of managers, utilizing the Allport-Vernon-Lindzey value instrument. England's study, one of the few

99<u>Ibid</u>. 100<u>Ibid</u>., p. 35. 101<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 146-149.



to look at

primarily t

toward vari

sonality to

Cne

iescribe o

organizati

ity or une

tehavior

ia respon

his perso

the busi

the busi

tion val

Talues (

orraniz

ğ

the OV.

Ranizat

ing ger

linist

respor

Presid

^{za}caze

^{dust}ri

selA1c

to look at values in an organization setting, was directed primarily toward determining the personal values of managers toward various organizational goals, and toward various personality traits.

One of the purposes of this study is to determine and describe organizational values by asking managers in the organizational setting to indicate the degree of desirability or undesirability of a wide variety of statements about behavior within organizations. It is assumed that a manager in responding to the items, gives an indirect expression of his personal values as well as his value judgments about the business firm. This projection of personal values in the business setting allows for the development of organization values. Organization values then, refers to the values derived from the perceptions of managers of business organizations towards various organizational behaviors.

Organizational value factors. To this point in time, the OVQ has not been applied to managers from business organizations. To accomplish the first objective of developing general organizational value factors, the OVQ was administered to managers representing all levels of managerial responsibility, from first-line supervisors to company presidents. The subjects represented a cross-section of managers from twelve companies, representing the three industrial classifications of manufacturing, retailing, and services. In addition to these firms, the OVQ was

adzinistere
Management
meticinan+
with party
lichigan St
The r
sis produce
The relation
and the val
are:
Factor 1.
zat
Cer
Sup
C] 4
lea
47.
Pactor 2
21
11
e: Ma
c
Factor

administered to a number of executives in the Advanced Management Program at Michigan State University, and to participants in a Purchasing Management Workshop held at Michigan State.

The responses were factor analyzed. The factor analysis produced ten organizational value dimensions or factors. The relationships between selected organizational variables and the value factors were examined. These value factors are:

Factor 1. Consideration

This factor describes general supervisory and organizational policies and practices which indicate a concern for member needs and welfare as well as a supportive-employee centered leadership style. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a climate tending toward a supportive-employee centered leadership approach, with a high concern for individual welfare and needs.

Factor 2. Competition and Exploitation

This factor describes activities of organizations and individuals which indicate highly competitive and/or exploitive strategy and behavior. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a stress on competition and exploitation of opportunities.

Factor 3. Managerial Climate

This factor relates to general leadership and organizational practices with regard to the use of hierarchical management rights, controls and formal authority, to influence individual attitudes, actions, and job performance. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a climate which puts a stress on hierarchial rights, controls and the use of formal authority to influence individuals and carry out activities.



-

Pactor 4

i: t s c

factor

Factor

Fact

Fac

?a

Factor 4. Risk Taking - Conservatism

This factor describes organizational policies and individual and organizational practices which serve to indicate an organization's or individual's values toward risk taking or conservative behavior. A high score would, in general, indicate a preference for conservatism.

Factor 5. Unionization

This factor describes practices of organizations relating to unions. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a negative or unfavorable orientation toward unions.

Factor 6. Paternalism

This factor describes organizational policies and practices relating to the concern for and control over, member housing, working conditions, personal loans, and pay and hours, that is paternalistic in nature. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a favorable orientation toward the behavior described in this factor.

Factor 7. Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel

This factor describes organizational activities and policies relating to beliefs about product quality and the excellence of employees and employee services. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a high degree of concern for quality and excellence in these items.

Factor 8. Social Responsibility

This factor describes organizational policies and practices relating to involvement in local, national, and international affairs. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a high degree of concern for social responsibility.

Factor 9. Member Equality

This factor describes general organizational and managerial practices relating to treating employees as equals. A high score would, in general, be an
1
indi tendy
UCITAL
Factor 10.
This
tive
be d
stre.
Ient
Indi
of this st
scores and
credict in
To :
Teloped t
the two c
dinal mes
l'nister:
"Lestion
Th
^{aral} 751s
^{te} excla
of the 1
(1

indication of an equalitarian climate, perhaps tending toward a permissive leadership philosophy.

Factor 10. Executive Status and Authority

This factor describes the existence of status distinctions for executive positions and executive prerogatives which stress the accomplishment of the job to be done. A high score, in general, would reflect a preference for executive status distinctions and the stress on getting the job done through the establishment of standards of performance.

Individual attitudinal measures. The second purpose of this study is to analyze the relationship between value scores and selected individual variables in an attempt to predict individual attitudes toward the job and firm.

To accomplish this, a separate instrument was developed to measure <u>Job Satisfaction</u> and <u>Propensity To Leave</u>, the two criterion variables selected as individual attitu **dinal** measures toward the job and firm. This scale was ad **ministered** to all subjects, along with a Personal Data Questionnaire, at the same time as the OVQ.

The specific characteristics of the sample, factor analysis, predictor variables and criterion measures will be explained in more detail in Chapter II.

The research plan summarized. In general, the plan • The research was as follows:

> Administration of the Organizational Value Questionnaire, Attitudinal Scale, and Personal Data Questionnaire to a sample of managers from selected industries and firms.

^{7alues} and ^{dicated} tr ^{different ^{sgers}' val ^{lower} mana}

102

(2)

(3)

(4)

Еурс

cological (

rining org

maie to an

selected o

system of

lata Quest

bility, (2

Work, and

lost often

Mana

The

- (2) A factor analysis of the managers responses to the value scale in an attempt to develop value dimensions.
- (3) Analysis of the relationship between value factor scores and selected organizational structural characteristics taken from the Personal Data Questionnaire, and the system of production technology utilized.
- (4) Analysis of the relationship between particular value factors and individual attitudinal variables.

. .

Hypotheses relating to values and structural and tech-<u>mological factors</u>. As part of the first objective of determining organizational value factors, an attempt will be made to analyze the relationship and effect on values of selected organizational structural characteristics, and the system of production technology utilized.

The structural variables selected from the Personal Data Questionnaire were: (1) line or staff work responsibillity, (2) managerial level, (3) the functional area of WORK, and (4) firm size. These are variables which seem most often encountered in the literature.

Managerial level and job position. The literature on Values and organizational behavior previously reviewed indicated that marked differences exist between managers in different functions and at different levels.¹⁰² Top managers' values differed greatly from those of middle and lower management. Top managers were generally identified

102Wickert and McFarland, op. cit., pp. 104-105.

as being g magers.1 line and s iore social were more in values lanagers w trols, and MARARETS W oriented.1 Prod fects of t different izations. formed a s technical tion techr the formal ^{tavior}, be ^{dezands} of Maself as 103 104 105 106 and Pract 107

as being greater risk takers than middle or lower level managers.¹⁰³ Differences were also found to exist between line and staff managers. Staff managers were found to be more social and relationship oriented, while line managers were more forceful.¹⁰⁴ It was also found that differences in values exist between functional work areas. Production managers were found to be more defensive, stressing controls, and lacking in humanistic interests, while marketing managers were found to be more aggressive and social oriented.¹⁰⁵

Production technology. Woodward, in studying the effects of technology on organizations, identified eleven different systems of production used in manufacturing organizations. She found that the first nine of these categories formed a scale in terms of chronological development and technical complexity.¹⁰⁶ Woodward states that the production technology of a firm influences the roles defined by the formal organization and must therefore influence behavior, because how a person behaves depends as much on the demands of his role and the circumstances in which he finds himself as on his personality.¹⁰⁷

103Porter and Ghiselli, op. cit., pp. 97-99. 104Porter, op. cit., pp. 27-44. 105Lawrence and Lorsch, op. cit., pp. 11-49. 106Joan Woodward, Industrial Organization: Theory and Practice (London: Oxford University Press, 1965), pp. 38-42. 107<u>Ibid.</u>, p. 79.

She

systems fr

tions were

batch and

ioodward f

each categ

as those e

the proces

systers of

delegatio:

placed le

≥ployee

relations

In contra

and Iass

anistic

clearly

placed a

Chere We

consider

^{se}zente

1

1(

She developed three classifications of production systems from the nine categories. The three classifications were (1) unit and small-batch production. (2) largebatch and mass production, and (3) process production, 108Woodward found that there were differences between firms in each category, but that these differences were not as great as those existing between categories.¹⁰⁹ She also found the process production firms to be operating under organic Systems of management. Firms in this category had more delegation and decentralization of decision making. They placed less emphasis on controls and formal authority. Employee relationships, in general, were good, as were relationships between departments or functional areas.¹¹⁰ In contrast to this, she found that firms in large-batch and mass production industries largely operated under mechanistic systems of management. Firms in this category **clearly** defined duties and responsibilities, and they **placed** a greater stress on controls and formal authority. There was less concern with social relationships and member consideration. The organization structure was much more Second and the management group was found to be less

> 108<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 38-42. 109<u>Ibid</u>., p. 50. 110_{Ibid}., pp. 50-60, 129-153.

D

Sev

hozogeneou

tion syste

me organ

so than fi

gory utili

bility for

participat

imustries

ity and st

greater en

Televant

havior pr

ill hypot

^{between} v

^{character}

Ey

homogeneous.¹¹¹ Firms in the unit and small-batch production system category were, in general, found to be operating more organicly than those in the middle category, but less so than firms in process industries. Firms in this category utilized more delegation of authority and responsibility for decision making and were more permissive and participative than those in large-batch and mass production industries. However, the strong use of control and authority and stress on quality were found to exist to a much Greater extent than in process industries.¹¹²

Seven of the value factors, considered to be the most relevant to the literature on values and organizational behavior previously reviewed, were used in the hypotheses. All hypotheses are the null hypotheses of no relationship between value factor scores and an organization's structural characteristics and system of production technology.

Hypothesis A-1 through A-6

There is no significant relationship between line or staff managers or the production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A1	Factor 1.	Consideration
A2	Factor 2.	Competition and Exploitation
A3	Factor 3.	Managerial Climate
A4	Factor 4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
A5	Factor 8.	Social Responsibility
A 6	Factor 10.	Executive Status and Authority

111 Ibid.

112_{Ibid}.

-

Hyp job and t to analyz dividual

Нур

Eyr

Hypothesis A-7 through A-12

There is no significant relationship between the managerial level or production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A7 Factor 1. Consideration
A8 Factor 2. Competition and Exploitation
A9 Factor 3. Managerial Climate
A10 Factor 4. Risk Taking - Conservatism
A11 Factor 8. Social Responsibility
A12 Factor 10. Executive Status and Authority

Hypothesis A-13 through A-18

There is no significant relationship between the functional areas or production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A1 3	Factor 1.	Consideration
A14	Factor 2.	Competition and Exploitation
A1 5	Factor 3.	Managerial Climate
A16	Factor 4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
A17	Factor 8.	Social Responsibility
A1 8	Factor 10.	Executive Status and Authority

Hypotheses A-19 through A-25

There is no significant relationship between the size or production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A19	Factor 1.	Consideration
A20	Factor 2.	Competition and Exploitation
A21	Factor 3.	Managerial Climate
A22	Factor 4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
A23	Factor 7.	Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel
A24	Factor 8.	Social Responsibility
A25	Factor 10.	Executive Status and Authority

Hypotheses relating to values and attitudes toward the LOD and the firm. The second purpose of this study relates to analyzing the relationship between value scores and individual variables. Job Satisfaction and Propensity To

leave were dinal meas Whi there is values and Tiew of s tanazeria For Managers elezent j the manag ity for a although Tantages iob sati tizher 1 concany and job 7 tion rerelatic: ^{and} job 1 -1

Leave were the two variables selected as individual attitudinal measures toward the job and firm.

While the literature on job satisfaction is extensive, there is currently in existence no research on managerial values and satisfaction. Because of this, only a brief review of some of the major research findings relating to managerial job satisfaction will be presented.

Porter in his research into the need fulfillment of managers found that the level of a manager's job is a key element in his job satisfaction. He states that the higher the management level, the greater is the relative opportunity for a manager to fulfill needs. He also found that, although small organizations more than large ones have advantages for managers at lower levels to achieve greater job satisfaction, this advantage is greatly reduced at higher levels. At the upper management levels, the large company executive is conscious of greater need fulfillment and job satisfaction.¹¹³

Vroom in a review of the literature on job satisfaction reported that there was little evidence regarding the relationship between the nature of the function performed and job satisfaction.¹¹⁴ Porter, however, found that there

113_{Porter, op. cit., pp. 18-30.}

114vroom, op. cit., p. 56.

was a slisatisfacti Ther turnover Leave, re a complet values on only a br findings In Forter ar strong or satisfac tion wou tirnover Tates an Work gro the stuc personn 1 1 of Perf Zationa . Scot 1969),

Part of the second



was a slight tendency for line managers to report more need satisfaction than staff members at the same level.¹¹⁵

There is also a scarcity of research, in general, on turnover (the second additional measure, Propensity To Leave, relates to potential turnover). Moreover, there is a complete lack of research dealing with the effects of values on turnover, or potential turnover. For this reason, only a brief reporting of some of the major research findings relating to turnover will be presented.

i

In a review of the literature on job satisfaction, Porter and Lawler point out that there appears to be a strong correlation between absenteeism, turnover, and job satisfaction. In their opinion, focusing on job satisfaction would be an important element in any program to reduce turnover and absenteeism.¹¹⁶ They also found that absence rates and turnover were less in small organization units or work groups than they were in large ones. However, none of the studies they reviewed compared turnover for managerial Personnel or for different size organizations.¹¹⁷

115Porter, op. cit., pp. 18-30.

116Edward E. Lawler and Lyman W. Porter, "The Effect Performance on Job Satisfaction," in <u>Readings in Organi-</u> Lional Behavior and Human Performance, L. Cummings and W. Scott, eds. (Homewood, Illinois: Richard D. Irwin, Inc., 1969), pp. 283-290.

117Edward E. Lawler and Lyman W. Porter, "Properties of Organization Structure in Relation to Job Attitudes and Job Behavior," in <u>Ibid.</u>, <u>Readings in Organizational Be-</u> havior and Human Performance. pp. 402-432.

Ingi

the latest

turnover s

studies de

there was

zational

eristed f

Da]

that staf

four time

The

analyze ;

leasures

potheses

ship bet

the samp

^{Tariable}

ten valu

Pelation

1 and Wor Freas,

1:

12 ^{age}rial ²⁰. 342. Ingham, in a later survey, analyzed the results of the latest research findings on the relationship between turnover and organization size. He found that the few studies dealing with the topic were inconsistent.¹¹⁸ While there was a strong statistical relationship between organizational size and absenteeism, no significant relationship existed for turnover.¹¹⁹

Dalton, in a study of managers in three plants, found that staff managers had a turnover rate that was two to four times as high as the turnover rate of line managers.¹²⁰

The hypotheses in this section were developed to analyze the relationship between values and attitudinal measures for the aggregate sample of managers. All hypotheses involve testing the null hypothesis of no relationship between the values of managers whose values differ from the sample of managers as a whole, and the attitudinal variables of Job Satisfaction and Propensity To Leave. All ten values are used to test the hypotheses relating to this relationship.

¹¹⁸ Geoffrey K. Ingham, Size of Industrial Organization Worker Behavior (Oxford; The Cambridge University Fess, 1970), pp. 23-25.

^{119&}lt;u>Ibid</u>.

¹²⁰M. Dalton, "Conflicts Between Staff and Line Managerial Officers," <u>American Sociological Review</u>, 1950, <u>15</u>, Pp. 342-351.

٠

rezezb lidwes

plore

try.

ella è

Ey

....

Hypothesis B-1 through B-10

There is no significant relationship between managers whose value scores differ from other managers and Job Satisfaction for each of the following value factors:

B1	Factor	1.	Consideration
B2	Factor	2.	Competition and Exploitation
В3	Factor	3.	Managerial Climate
B4	Factor	4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
B5	Factor	5.	Unionization
B6	Factor	6.	Paternalism
B7	Factor	7.	Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel
B8	Factor	8.	Social Responsibility
B9	Factor	9.	Member Equality
B1 0	Factor	10.	Executive Status and Authority

f

-

Hypothesis B-11 through B-20

There is no significant relationship between managers whose value scores differ from other managers and Propensity To Leave for each of the following value factors:

B11	Factor	1.	Consideration
B12	Factor	2.	Competition and Exploitation
B1 3	Factor	3.	Managerial Climate
B14	Factor	4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
B1 5	Factor	5.	Unionization
B16	Factor	6.	Paternalism
B17	Factor	7.	Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel
B18	Factor	8.	Social Responsibility
B19	Factor	9.	Member Equality
B20	Factor	10.	Executive Status and Authority

Limitation of the Study

In reviewing the results of this study, it must be remembered that a limited number of firms, largely from the midwest, served as the sample. No attempt was made to explore value differences in different sections of the country. In addition, while the response to the OVQ was generally good, results may not be representative of all managers

in the or

classifics

of this s

-

in the organization categories studied, or of the industry classifications in general. For these reasons, the results of this study should be regarded with caution.

General Th study re statezen policies uating t tehavior T!fires. lanagers Michigan Manazen analysi. factors Τ ^{araly}ze organiz product along w ^{87Sters} ^{as} the

.

•

CHAPTER II

METHODOLOGY

General Overview of Procedure

The Organizational Value Questionnaire used in this study required participants to respond to a series of statements describing various organizational practices and policies. A nine-point rating scale was provided for evaluating the degree of desirability or undesirability of the behavior described in each statement.

The OVQ was administered to managers from twelve firms. In addition, it was also administered to a group of managers participating in a continuing education program at Michigan State University, and to graduates of the Advanced Management (MBA) Program in Detroit, Michigan. A factor analysis of the questionnaire responses yielded ten value factors.

The first objective of this study was to attempt to analyze the relationship between the value factors, and an organization's structural characteristics, and system of production technology. Seven of the ten value factors, along with four structural variables, and three technology systems, were used in this phase of the study. This served as the descriptive aspect of the research. A two-way

analysis tionships tictor ve between : the job used in Leave. one-way I sample, the ana studies The Say Westi of ext study. cial , scrip ⁴ppen

•

analysis of variance was carried out to analyze these relationships.¹ All ten of the value factors served as predictor variables in an attempt to analyze the relationship between value scores, and an individual's attitude toward the job and firm. The two attitudinal criterion measures used in the study were: Job Satisfaction and Propensity To Leave. This part of the research was carried out using a one-way analysis of variance.²

In the following sections, the characteristics of the sample, the pilot study, the measures, the factor analysis, the analysis of variance, and the descriptive and predictive studies will be discussed in detail.

The Sample

The Organizational Value Questionnaire, Personal Data Questionnaire, and Attitudinal Scale, along with a letter of explanation was sent to each manager involved in the study. In most cases, a letter from a top management official supporting the study was included. A complete description of all items sent to each manager is presented in Appendix I.

¹Jeremy D. Finn, <u>Multivariance - Univariate and</u> <u>Multivariate Analysis of Variance, Covariance, and Regres-</u> <u>sion</u> (Buffalo: Department of Educational Psychology, State University of New York at Buffalo, 1968), pp. 1-109.

.

The

thirty com

s possibl

These firm

local rep

endeavors

Director

and a per

nature of

explained

Out

pate in t

ing, whil

the servi

personnel

first-lin

^{laterials}

starped s

the list.

Taduates

^{lent} Prog

participa

Managemen

^{hurchasin}

Bec;

study, and

^{tade} to us

<u>The subjects</u>. In the initial stages of the study, thirty companies, largely from the midwest, were contacted as possible candidates to participate in this project. These firms were selected because of their national or local reputations, and past interest in supporting research endeavors. A top executive, usually the Vice President or Director of Industrial Relations, was contacted by phone and a personal interview arranged, at which time, the nature of the research project and company involvement were explained.

Out of these contacts, twelve firms chose to participate in this study. Nine of the firms were in manufacturing, while two were involved in retailing, and one was in the service industry. Each firm supplied a list of all personnel who were considered members of management, from first-line supervisors to top management officials. All materials previously discussed were mailed, along with a stamped self-addressed return envelope, to each manager on the list. In addition, this material was also sent to all graduates of the Michigan State University Advanced Management Program (MBA Program) in Detroit, Michigan, and to participants in a Michigan State University Purchasing Management Workshop held for the National Association of Purchasing Agents.

Because of the number of managers involved in the study, and the limitations of time and cost, no attempt was made to use individual interviews to gather information, or

send a fol the first Tab in the sam this tabl and also, of firms tion the high of 5 up mailin 39.5 per Tab of manage Variables from the that most large siz ^{diversifi} ables. One to explor ^{7alues}. lires in the descr . Tab -Satagers, ^{rariables},

send a follow up letter to all those who did not respond to the first mailing.

Table 1 indicates the responses of all the managers in the sample to the material sent out. An inspection of this table reveals that the majority of managers surveyed, and also, the largest number to return data, were members of firms in the manufacturing category. In this classification the responses ranged from a low of 33.1 per cent to a high of 56.3 per cent. In view of the fact that no follow up mailing was undertaken, the total managerial response of 39.5 per cent was considered to be a favorable reply.

Table 2 describes the composition of the total sample of managers according to the four organizational structural variables used in this study. These variables were taken from the Personal Data Questionnaire. The table indicates that most of the managers responding were from medium, and large size firms. The respondents appear to be fairly diversified with respect to the other organizational variables.

One of the main purposes of this research effort was to explore the effects of structure and technology on values. In view of this, only responses of managers from firms in the manufacturing classification were utilized in the descriptive aspect of the study.

Table 3 illustrates the responses of the sample of managers, according to the four organizational structural variables, and three systems of production technology used

Cat Manufact Pirm A Pirm B Pirm C Pirm D Pirm P Pirm P Pirm F Pirm H Pirm I Misc. Tota Retailin Pirm J Firm K Tota Services Firm I Misc. Tota ^{Grand} To This contin Contin Michig and fc

•

Catego:

Ta	ble	1

Category	Managers Surveyed	Number Responding	Percentage Responding
Manufacturing			
Firm A	12	6	50.0%
Firm B	28	14	50.0%
Firm C	124	41	33.1%
Firm D	320	1 32	41.3%
Firm E	1 52	51	33.6%
Firm F	183	70	38.3%
Firm G	136	49	36.0%
Firm H	50	18	36.0%
Firm I	190	107	56.3%
Misc. Mfg.*	<u> </u>		42.4%
Total	1,386	569	41.1%
Retailing			
Firm J	214	48	22.4%
Firm K	74	46	62.1%
Total	288	94	32.6%
Services			
Firm L	105	39	37.1%
Misc. Services**	90	36	40.0%
Total	195	75	38.5%
Grand Matel	1 860	728	 20 Kd
Grand Total	1,009	730	ノソ・フや

Categorical Frequencies of Responses for the Sample of Managers by Industry and Firm

*This category includes responses of managers from the continuing education and advanced management programs at Michigan State.

**This category includes managers from banking, C.P.A., and food service firms.

in the second se
- 1

•

-Organiza Size of Small Small Medium Large No Inf Tota Function Froduc Varket Accoun Person Purcha Admini Ingine Data P Besear Cther No Inf Tota Tpe of Line Staff Both NO Inf Tota Craniza Top Ma Vice Mana Middle Superv Mana No Inf

Categor of Mana

Tota:

Та	ble	2
----	-----	---

Categorical Frequencies of Responses for the Sample of Managers According to Structural Characteristics

Organizational Structural Variable	Number in Category	Percentage in Category
Size of Firm (No. of Employees	;)	
Small 0 - 250	22	3.0
Medium 251 - 1,000	262	35.5
Large 1,000 and over	352	47.7
No Information	102	13.8
Total	738	100.0%
Functional Area		
Production*	160	21.7
Marketing**	116	15.7
Accounting-Finance	94	12.7
Personnel	29	3.9
Purchasing	62	8.4
Administration***	64	8.7
Engineering	54	7.3
Data Processing	21	2.8
Research and Development	49	6.7
Other	66	9.0
No Information	23	3.1
Total	738	100.0%
Mano of Dogition		
	220	24 4
240ff	200	JI • I
D tal 1 Doth	290	JY•J 22 0
No. Information	109	6 0
NO INFORMACIÓN		0.7
Total	738	100.0%
Organizational Level		
Top Management (President,		
Vice Presidents, Upper	•	_
Management)	89	12.1
Middle Management	224	30.4
Supervision (Lower Manage-		
ment and First Line		
Management)	402	54.4
No Information	23	3.1
Total	738	100.0%



•

*This mana

**This and

***This

Table 2 (cont'd.)

*This category includes production control and scheduling managers.

**This category includes advertising, marketing research, and sales managers.

*******This category includes office and clerical managers.
Table 3 ... for the Sample of Manufacturing Managers

. .

			System	of Produc	tion Techn	ology	
	Structural Characteristic	Unit an Batc	d Small h	Large Ba Mass Pro	tch and duction	Proc	88
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
•	Size of Firm Small Medium Large No Information	6 55 132 0	3.1 28.5 68.4	0 0 170	100.0	125 0 0	100.0 0
	Totals	193	100%	170	100%	125	100%
° ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	Functional Area Production* Marketing** Marketing** Accounting-Finance Personnel Purchasing Administration*** Engineering Data Processing Research and Development No Information Totals	193 193	22.3 25.4 8.3 12.4 12.4 8.8 100%	120 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	1 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	8220420000 252 252	50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50%
							r.

.

Categorical Frequencies of Responses for the Sample of Manufacturing Managers According to Structural Characteristic and Technological Grouping Table 3

1

\sim
•
σ
•
4
5
0
0
~
-
3
e 3
le 3 (
ble 3 (
able 3 (

	e e rdi e (1	System	of Produ	ction Tech	nology	
	Structural Characteristic	Unit an Batel	d Small h	Large Ba Mass Pro	tch and duction	Pro	cess
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
10	Type of Position						
	Line	62	32.1	7 9	37.7	43	34.4
	Staff	72	37.3	60	35.3	47	37.6
	Both	43	22.3	32	18.8	21	16.8
	No Information	16	8.3	14	8.2	14	11.2
	Totals	193	100%	170	100%	125	100%
+	Organizational Level						
	Top Management	14	7.3	8	4.7	2	1.6
	Middle Management	61	25.4	62	36.5	24	19.2
	Supervision	114	59.0	87	51.2	86	68.8
	No Information	16	8.3	13	7.6	13	10.4
	Totals	193	100%	170	100%	125	100%
1							

*This category includes production control and production scheduling managers.

**This category includes advertising, marketing research, and sales managers.

***This category includes office and clerical managers.

in the descriptive study. An examination of this table reveals that the sample of managers, with the exception of the categories of firm size, and organizational level, and the functional areas of production and marketing, are fairly representative across the three technology classifications. The three firms making up the large batch and mass production classification were all large-size companies. On the other hand, the two firms comprising the process production group were both medium-sized firms.

The responses of the managers from the two process firms were almost solely composed of middle and lower level management members. This is in contrast with the other two classifications, where the distribution of responses by organizational level was fairly representative.

In the functional classification, except for production and marketing managers, all responses were fairly distributed across technological levels. Production managers were predominately found in the large-batch and mass production categories, while the majority of marketing managers were located in the unit and small batch category.

<u>The firms</u>. Table 4 describes the manufacturing firms according to their system of production technology. The table follows the classification system established by Joan Woodward in which she identified three primary technological

Table 4

Categorical Responses of Manufacturing Managers According to Firm and System of Production Technology

Production Technology	Number in Category
Unit and Small Batch	
Firm A	6
Firm B	14
Firm C	41
Firm D	1 32
Total	193
Large Batch and Mass Production	
Firm E	51
Firm F	70
Firm G	49
Total	170
Process Production	
Firm H	18
Firm I	107
Total	125
Grand Total	<u>438</u>



.

•

system spons saipl the i Was tion thre Iode of p neer sta It ius sta tr ta st

systems of production.³ It also includes the total responses of managers from each firm and category.

A top executive of each firm in the manufacturing sample was contacted and asked to determine according to the Woodward classification, which category of technology was the primary one utilized by his company. This information was used to place the following firms in one of the three primary technological categories.

Firm A, located in a large midwestern city, is a modern, high production, creative stamper and manufacturer of pressed metal parts and assemblies. It provides engineering and creative design services, as well as precision stamping.

Firm B is also located in a large midwestern city. It manufactures suspension springs for the automotive industry from raw steel. Its primary products are springs, stabilizer bars and torsion bars.

Firm C, located in the same city, is one of the country's leading designers and builders of vertical transportation equipment. It designs, engineers, builds and installs both traction and hydraulic elevators.

Firm D, located in the midwest, is a large, modern firm, that manufactures actuator and control products. It

³Joan Woodward, <u>Industrial Organization: Theory and</u> <u>Practice</u> (London: Oxford University Press, 1965), pp. 35-40.



produces electronic, hydraulic and pneumatic controls, instrumentation and weighing systems.

Firms E and F are two midwestern plants of a large, national, home appliance manufacturer. These firms are located in different cities and manufacture different product lines. The primary products of Firm E are stoves, refrigerators, and dishwashers. Firm F manufactures home and commercial air conditioners, and home and coin operated clothes dryers.

Firm G is a large firm located in the eastern United States. It is one of the leading firms in the design and manufacturing of home and industrial power tools.

Firms H and I are both petroleum refineries, representing different national companies. Firm H is located in the eastern part of the country. Firm I is located in a large midwestern city.

The pilot study. A pilot administration of the materials discussed in the previous chapter was carried out using the six managers from Firm A.

These managers, as a group, were told the purpose and scope of the study, and were given an explanation of all material presented to them. Those managers who chose to participate in the project were individually interviewed after they had completed and returned all material. In the interview, the instructions, form, and content of the questionnaires were discussed. The sole purpose of this pilot



-

study conter arers tions instr des ca Was that the 7:se Knet bit COD 8<u>`</u>5 bei Ter S81 eI Va Sa 10

.

study was to determine the clarity of the instructions, and content of the questionnaires. The interview with the managers brought to light the fact that the original instructions were not clear on the OVQ. As originally stated, the instructions asked each manager to evaluate a list of items describing behavior within organizations, in terms of what was poor or good. Through the pilot study, it was found that managers looked at the questions in terms of whether the statement was true for their firm or not. In the revised instructions, the managers were told not to evaluate whether or not the statement was true for their company. but to assume it was a true statement about behavior or conditions existing within some organization. They were also asked to evaluate the degree to which they felt the behavior or condition was desirable or undesirable. The revised OVQ and all other materials were then sent to the sample of managers previously identified.

The Measures

The measures used in this study were the ten values extracted from the factor analysis of the Organizational Value Questionnaire, and the two attitude variables of Job Satisfaction and Propensity To Leave, taken from responses to the Attitudinal Scale.

The ten values were:

- 1. Consideration
- 2. Competition and Exploitation



..

the so

•

Were :

an in

inài

.

t1(

to

7e

3. Managerial Climate

4. Risk Taking - Conservatism

5. Unionization

6. Paternalism

7. Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel

8. Social Responsibility

9. Member Equality

10. Executive Status and Authority

The attitude measures used in this study consisted of the scores of managers to two attitudinal scales. They were Job Satisfaction and Propensity To Leave.

The three following items were used as a measure of

an individual's job satisfaction:

- 1. How well do you like your job;
- 2. How much chance does your job give you to do the things you like best;
- 3. How good a job does your immediate superior do in dealing with people.

Two items were used to measure the likelihood that an individual might leave an organization. These were:

- 1. Which of the following statements best represents your general attitude about staying with your present company;
- 2. What are your plans in regard to staying with your company.

A five-point rating scale was developed for each question. Each respondent was asked to place a check mark next to one of the five statements ranging from very little to very much. Individual scores for the two measures were

obtain itezs attitu <u>kralv</u> auzbe to h Basi Sal used of 1 that Whi 17: 181 97,2 **)**: be a -Ĭ. 1. 1. 0 •

obtained by totaling the subjects responses to all the items in each subscale. A complete description of the Attitudinal Scale is presented in Appendix I.

Analytical Techniques

The factor analysis. Factor analysis is one of a number of statistical techniques which have been developed to handle problems involving a large number of variables.⁴ Basically, it is an approach which can be used to locate a smaller number of dimensions, or factors (both terms are used synonomously in this study) contained in a larger set of independent items or variables.

Underlying the use of factor analysis is the concept that, when there are a large number of items or variables which are intercorrelated, there may be one or more underlying variables or factors which cause measures to be correlated.⁵ One of the purposes of factor analysis then, is to enable a researcher to see whether some underlying pattern of relationships exists such that the data under study may be reduced or rearranged to a smaller set of factors, which may account for the observed interrelations in the data.⁶

⁴Hubert M. Blalock, <u>Social Statistics</u> (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1960), pp. 383-391.

⁵Jum C. Nunnally, <u>Psychometric Theory</u> (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, Inc., 1967), pp. 288-290. Also check, H. H. Harman, <u>Modern Factor Analysis</u> (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1967).

⁶Ibid., pp. 301-306.



•

are a atter stud Done Durp have high with fac of ieo Com

11 CL D

20

-

Several different types of factor analysis programs are available.⁷ The factor analysis program used, in an attempt to match as closely as possible the factor analysis study of Rizzo previously discussed, was a principal components solution with an attached varimax rotation.⁸ The purpose of rotation is "to obtain a set of factors which have the property that any given factor will be fairly highly correlated with some of the items but uncorrelated with the rest."⁹ This enables one to identify a factor with one of the clusters of items making up the set of factors. In the vrogram used, the researcher has a choice of specifying the initial communality estimates. It was decided to use squared multiple correlations as the initial communality estimates.¹⁰ The intercorrelations of item re-^Sponses yielded a 143 x 143 matrix.

1

The factor analysis of the OV4 responses yielded ten meaningful factors. A complete description of the factors,

⁸Nunnally, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 348-355. ⁹Blalock, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 384-386.

¹⁰Nunnally, <u>op</u>. <u>cit.</u>, pp. 348-355. In addition, this manner of estimating initial communalities was recommended by Dr. R. Tucker, from the Department of Communication, at Bowling Green State University.

⁷W. J. Dixon, <u>Biomedical Computer Programs X-series</u> <u>Supplement</u> (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1969), pp. 90-99.



-

tec<u>h</u> diff to d

eq

In.

0e

at

00

-

saze the

tot Mit

and fei

hy: La:

2:

items, and factor loadings is presented in Table 5. The complete results of the factor analysis are presented in Chapter III.

Analysis of variance. Analysis of variance is a technique by which we can measure the significance of the difference between several means at once. It enables one to determine whether two or more samples are taken from the same or different populations.¹¹ The concept underlying the analysis of variance test is the idea that part of the total variation in any sample is a result of variation within category means (referred to as unexplained variance). and part is due to variation between category means (referred to as explained variance).¹² In general, the usual hypotheses is the null hypotheses of no difference or relationship between sample means, that is, all means are equal. This is usually expressed as. Ho:ul=u2=...=uk.13 In a two variable or factor model, we must also be concerned with interaction between the factors. In this situation. we must test three hypotheses of equal means; for column means, row means, and interaction means.¹⁴

¹¹Blalock, op. cit., pp. 242-246.

¹²Wilfrid J. Dixon and Frank J. Massey, <u>Introduction</u> to Statistical Analysis (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1969), pp. 150-153.

¹³Ya-Lun Chou, <u>Statistical Analysis</u> (New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc., 1966), pp. 401-405.

¹⁴Blalock. <u>op. cit.</u>, <u>pp. 257-258</u>.

The estimation of the significance of the difference between the various means was carried out by means of the F ratio. This test is the ratio of the between mean variance to the within mean variance and is the test used in an analysis of variance study.¹⁵ When there was a significant difference and the null hypothesis of no relationship could be rejected, the Scheffe test for multiple comparisons was used to determine which contrasts were responsible. This statistical procedure tests the equality of the category means and reveals whether there are significant differences between them.¹⁶

The Descriptive Study

The purpose of the descriptive study was to analyze the relationship between value factor scores, and an organization's structural characteristics, and system of production technology.

Seven of the ten value factors resulting from the factor analysis were used as dependent variables in the formulation of null hypotheses relating to this relationship. The four organizational structural variables used as independent variables were: size, managerial level, line

^{15&}lt;u>Ibid.</u>, pp. 158-160.

¹⁶George Ferguson, <u>Statistical Analysis in Psychology</u> and <u>Education</u> (New York: <u>McGraw-Hill Company, 1966</u>), pp. 296-297, and William C. Guenther, <u>Analysis of Variance</u> (Engle-Wood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1964), pp. 54-59.

.

-

and

we:

na;

78]

duo

193

apj

Iet

bas

ac]

SC

hne

reg

II

the

att

to

att

tic

and staff positions, and functional work area. These items were taken from responses to the Personal Data Questionnaire. The technological variables used as independent variables in this study were Woodward's three types of production technology (unit and small-batch, large-batch and mass production, and process) previously discussed.

The above relationships were analyzed through the application of a two-classification analysis of variance method. In this approach, managers were categorized on the basis of the two characteristics of structure and technology.

The specific program employed to carry out the descriptive study was the Finn: Univariate and Multivariate Analysis of Variance, Covariance, and Regression.¹⁷ The results of the descriptive study are presented in Chapter III.

The Predictive Study

The purpose of the predictive study was to analyze the relationship between the value scores of managers and attitudinal measures toward the job and firm, in an attempt to utilize values to aid in the prediction of individual attitudes in organizations.

In an attempt to achieve this objective, the relationship between the value scores of managers whose values

17Finn, op. cit., pp. 1-109.



.

de d1 11 d1 us

a`. Se

·

•

differed from the aggregate sample of managers, and their scores on the two attitudinal variables, was analyzed. The attitude variables were separated into three categories. These classifications were determined by first computing the means and standard deviations for the aggregate sample of managers for each attitude variable, and then determining the high and low groups as those that were greater than, plus or minus one standard deviation from the mean.

All of the ten values resulting from the factor analysis were used as predictor variables in testing the hypotheses developed in this phase of the research.

These relationships were analyzed through the method of analysis of variance, which was described in the section dealing with the analytical techniques. As was previously discussed, a two-way analysis of variance design was utilized in the descriptive study. In carrying out the predictive study, a one-way analysis of variance design was used.

The results of the descriptive and predictive studies, along with the outcome of the factor analysis, will be presented in the next chapter.



CHAPTER III

RESULTS

Overview

In this chapter, the results of the factor analysis of OVQ responses will be discussed, and a comparison made between the ten factors resulting from this study and the fourteen factors from Rizzo's earlier study. The next section of this chapter will analyze the relationship between values and structural and technological variables. The last section deals with the outcome of the analysis of the relationship between values and attitudinal measures.

The Factor Analysis

As previously discussed, the factor analysis of the 738 responses to the OVQ was carried out using a principal components solution with an attached varimax rotation.¹ Squared multiple correlations were used as initial communality estimates.²

¹W. J. Dixon, <u>Biomedical Computer Programs X-series</u> <u>Supplement</u> (Berkeley: University of California Press, 1969), pp. 90-99.

²This method of estimating initial communality estimates was recommended by Dr. Raymond Tucker, from the Department of Communication at Bowling Green State University. See also: Jum C. Nunnally, <u>Psychometric Theory</u> (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, Inc., 1967), pp. 348-355.

The factor analysis yielded ten dimensions, which accounted for 25.4 per cent of the variance. These ten factors are presented in the order of their extraction in Table 5, along with their high loading items. Table 5 also indicates the final items selected to score factors from along all the high loading items. The complete factor structure, along with the final communalities, is presented in Appendix III.

Factor scoring. The items selected to represent a factor served as the basis for the computation of factor scores. A factor score is the sum of an individual's responses to the items selected to represent a factor. They are taken from the individual's responses on the OVQ rating scale for each item in question.³ A high factor score Would be an indication of general agreement with the behavior described by each factor's items, while a low factor score is an indication of general disagreement.

The following procedure was utilized to determine the items used to represent and score the ten value factors:

 All items that were not complex in nature and having a loading size equal to or greater than .28 were determined. A complex item was considered to be an item that either loaded high on

³John Rizzo, <u>Value Dimensions</u>, <u>Value Commitments and</u> <u>In-Basket Performance of Business Students</u> (Columbus: Ohio State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1964), p. 28. Also see Nunnally, <u>op. cit.</u>, pp. 355-361.



Table 5

The Ten Value Factors With Their Headings, Items Used to Score Them and Item Size

Item	Loading	Item Description
Factor 1:		Consideration
88	• 51 3	Executives look out for the welfare of the individual employees.
115	.485	Executives make employees feel at ease when talking to them.
67	•466	The firm realizes that all workers have occasional bad days.
50	•454	The firm is sympathetic with the per- sonal worries of its employees.
89	•450	The firm's policies are based on the belief that happy employees are pro- ductive employees.
127*	.406	Executives put suggestions by em- ployees into operation.
116	• 396	Executives get approval from their assistants on important matters before going ahead.
7 <i>5</i> **	• 376	Executives find a good deal of time to listen to employees.
129	• 352	The firm helps the employee plan his future.
Factor 2:		Competition and Exploitation
61	• 580	The firm takes advantage of loopholes in laws which restrict it.
80	•479	Because of special favors they have received, the police force gives the firm extra protection.
93	•439	The firm uses high pressure marketing tactics.

77 Table 5 (cont'd.)

Item	Loading	Item Description
25	•434	The firm has the right political con- nection.
105	•432	The firm will absorb a competitor if it can.
128	.429	The firm makes it rough for competi- tors.
91	• 398	The firm uses every means to avoid paying taxes.
124	• 391	The firm's advertising policy is: if it's legal, it's ethical.
66	• 366	The firm capitalizes on the conditions of the economy in times of distress.
85*	• 360	In order to compete effectively, the firm violates some anti-trust laws.
1 34	• 329	The firm tries to recruit top per- sonnel from its competitors.
62	• 321	Executives use firm-owned cars for personal business.
82**	• 31 4	The firm takes big risks to beat its competitors.
133	. 285	The firm is managed by a small group who own most of the stock.
Factor 3:		Managerial Climate
101	•473	Employees feel that the way the firm is run is no concern of theirs.
17	.470	Executives sometimes pad their expense accounts.
78	•460	The firm has occasionally violated some state laws.

į.,)

TADIE 7 (COME U.)	Tabl	Le 5 ((cont	'd.)
-------------------	------	--------	-------	------

Item	Loading	Item Description
1 37	.436	The executive in the firm who is a smart manipulator is more likely to get ahead.
2 8	.424	The workers in the firm consider management uncooperative.
106	.405	Older employees discourage new ideas.
63	.401	Executives refuse to explain their actions.
72	• 392	The wives of executives are influen- tial in the firm.
120	• 386	Lower level executives really run the firm.
118	• 38 3	Occasionally an employee has to cover up for the actions of his superior.
119***	• 376	The firm has a narrow profit margin.
48	• 364	A firm does what is best for itself regardless of whom or what it hurts.
143	• 354	Managers openly criticize poor work of employees.
37	• 325	Executives openly criticize poor work to lower level managers.
44	• 32 3	The union in the firm limits the number of workers allowed on the job.
140	. 320	Executives speak in a manner not to be questioned.
77	• 31 9	The firm gets rid of undesirables by putting them in jobs they cannot do.
42	• 31.7	The firm will keep almost any employee who puts in a full day's work.
45	• 31 7	The firm has a noisy plant that disturbs local residents.

_)

Table 5 ((cont'd.)
-----------	-----------

Ē.

Item	Loading	Item Description
8	• 31 6	Length of service in the firm is the principal qualification for promotion.
30***	• 300	Many unnecessary free services are given to customers.
33	.282	Many ideas of top management differ from those of middle management.
Factor 4:		<u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>
40	468	The firm takes big chances and some- times makes the wrong decision.
110	.452	The firm urges everyone to follow the organization chart.
92	.412	The firm is always very cautious in making changes.
82 **	404	The firm takes big risks to beat its competitors.
126	• 365	The firm will not promote an employee who neglects his family.
13	• 363	The firm has all employees punch a time clock.
47	.360	A firm does not hire individuals who are radical in their beliefs.
26	• 31 2	The firm insists that each employee carry hospitalization insurance.
Factor 5:		Unionization
65	• 579	The firm uses all legal means to weaken unions.
142	• 50 5	The firm's management is opposed to a closed shop.
12	• 504	Workers in the firm have never unionized

Table 5 (cont'd.)

۰.

Item	Loading	Item Description
58	411	The firm urges all employees to join the union.
53 *	•283	The firm often blames the union for declining profits.
Factor 6	.1	Paternalism
64	411	The firm transfers few executives to minimize moving established homes.
57	367	When work is slack, hours and weekly pay are reduced rather than lay off anyone.
49 #	• 359	The firm forces retirement on those over 65.
112	359	The firm is lenient in lending money to its employees.
6 *	302	The firm would like to provide em- ployees with company housing.
1 32	283	The firm emphasizes individual achieve- ment rather than achievement as a team member.
Factor 7		Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel
39	• 577	The firm employs full time medical personnel.
1 36	• 542	The firm has a scholarship plan for the employees' children.
117***	• 541	The firm has representatives in all states soliciting business.
16	.478	High quality of product is emphasized.
114	•453	The firm has an elaborate quality control system.

Item	Loading	Item Description
35	.446	The firm has a recreational program for its employees and their families.
1 30***	.427	The firm is attempting to become the largest in its field.
29	•404	The firm has a system whereby pay fluctuates according to the cost of living index.
41	• 3 89	The firm pays the highest wages in the community.
71	• 375	The firm pushes research even though it may have no immediate practical benefit.
46	• 371	The firm is constantly trying to raise the employee's pride in the firm.
107***	• 369	The firm solicits contracts from all sources, government included.
15	• 335	The firm makes a continuing heavy investment in employee training.
24	• 321	The firm is extremely particular in checking every detail of the finished product.
Factor 8:		Social Responsibility
21	•498	The firm attempts to aid in solving international problems.
11	•416	The firm backs aid to foreign coun- tries.
104*	.299	The firm frequently sponsors programs to raise the cultural level of the community.
84*	.275	Many managers are very active in civic activities.

Table 5 (cont'd.)

Item	Loading	Item Description
Factor 9:		Member Equality
32***	•472	Executives are frequently transferred from one position to another.
4***	.461	Executives in the firm are rotated from one job to another.
19	.436	Executives avoid any display of authority.
18	.422	Executives treat all the employees as their equals.
125*	• 300	Employees are on a first name basis with their superiors.
75**	.293	Executives find a good deal of time to listen to employees.
1	.275	Each employee is put on his own.
Factor 10:		Executive Status and Authority
97	391	Executives receive bonuses.
55	385	Executives are required to set definite standards of performance for subordinates.
111*	344	Executives emphasize meeting deadlines.
51***	343	The firm prefers hiring college grad- uates rather than persons with less education.
100	331	The executives of the firm have more comfortable working conditions than the office staff.
59***	314	The firm's management is composed of a group of upperclass families in the community.
94	314	Executives see to it that everyone is working at capacity.

Table 5 (cont'd.)

Table 5 (cont'd.)

Item	Loading	Item Description
2	295	The board of directors holds the presi- dent solely responsible for the success of the firm.
73	269	The firm stresses the importance of the job to be done more than the person who does it.

*This indicates an item that was a complex item, that is, it loaded high on two factors. It normally would not be used to describe a factor, but because of its special value in relating to the behavior described by the other items on the factor in question, it was used only on that factor.

- **This is a special situation, like the above, but where the item is used on two factors because its meaning contributes to both equally well.
- ***This indicates an item that was deleted from the list of items used to score the factor in question because of its divergence from the general behavior described by the other items. All other items were used to score the factor in question.
two or more factors, or was not at least .10 greater than its next highest value, if it had a value greater than .28 and only loaded high on one factor.⁴ The item cutoff size of .28 was chosen because at this point there was a sharp drop in the loading size of the remaining items.

- These selected items along with their loading size and description were listed in columns corresponding to the factors.
- 3. The complete factor structure was then reviewed once more, and, in a few special situations, a complex item (as defined above) was added to the list of items for a particular factor or factors. This occurred where an item either contributed significantly to the interpretation of two factors and was listed under both, or where it was listed only under one factor even though it loaded on several because of its relevance to the behaviors described by the other items making up that factor.
- 4. Items with signs opposing the predominant sign of a factor were reflected. Reflection involves

⁴This method of eliminating or reducing factor complexity was recommended by Dr. Raymond Tucker, from the Department of Communication at Bowling Green State University. For additional information on factor loadings, see: Nunnally, <u>op. cit.</u>, pp. 355-361.

sut the thi poi the frq Cos the sta int ag fa 5. Th th Se The me ^{factor} analy is presented

<u>The pi</u> list of iter ^{a study} was by the item

5_{Nunn} 6<u>Ib1d</u> ?_{Aizz}

subtracting the actual rating given an item from the number of scale steps plus one.⁵ In terms of this study, each item whose loading on a factor bore a sign opposite to the predominant sign of the other items on that factor was subtracted from ten. This procedure enables one to treat complete disagreement with a negative statement, the same as complete agreement with a positive statement.⁶ This technique serves to clarify the interpretation of a factor score as a measure of agreement or disagreement with the content of the factors.⁷

5. The final step consisted of algebraically summing the responses for each subject on the items selected for each factor.

The means and standard deviations of the 143 items factor analyzed using the sample of 738 business managers is presented in Appendix IV.

The procedure for identifying factors. After the list of items corresponding to each factor was determined, a study was undertaken to identify the behaviors described by the items and to develop factor headings. Ten faculty

⁵Nunnally, <u>Ibid.</u>, pp. 532-533.
⁶<u>Ibid.</u>, p. 533.
⁷Rizzo, <u>op. cit.</u>, p. 29.

members from Bowling Green State University and Michigan State University representing the areas of Production Management, Organizational Development, Industrial Psychology, Organization Theory, and Communication took part in this study. Their comments were taken into consideration in determining final factor headings and descriptions of behavior described by each factor.

<u>Comparison of the factor analysis results with those</u> of the earlier study. One of the purposes of this research effort was to compare the results of the factor analysis of business manager responses to the OVQ with those achieved by Rizzo in his earlier study. In Rizzo's study, which was previously discussed in Chapter I, the original OVQ was administered to a sample of college students and yielded fourteen value factors.

Factor 1, named <u>Consideration</u>, appears to be a combination of Rizzo's Factor A (Organization Supervision and Structure) and Factor G (Consideration). Five of the first six high loading items on Factor 1 (items 88, 115, 67, 89 and 127) load relatively high on Factor A. All of these items, along with item 116 from Factor G and the remaining items of Factor 1, describe general supervisory and organizational policies and practices which indicate a concern for member needs and welfare. They also indicate a supportive, employee centered leadership style. As such,

Factor 1 appears to be a purer factor relating to member consideration than the previous factors, A or G.

Factor 2, <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>, is clearly reflective of Factor B (also called Competition and Exploitation). Six of the fourteen items making up Factor 1 (61, 25, 105, 128, 91 and 66) are high loading items on Factor B. The items comprising this factor describe a series of activities of organizations and individuals which indicate highly competitive or exploitive behavior. They appear to be a purer and stronger measure of these behaviors than the original Factor.

<u>Managerial Climate</u>, the third factor, seems to result from a combination of items originally loading on Factors A, B, F, G and N. These items relate to general leadership and organizational practices relative to the use of formal authority and control, along with a stress on management rights, to influence behavior. This appears to be a new dimension since none of the original factors clearly measured the behaviors described by this factor.

Factor 4, <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>, seems to be a combination of Factors E (Change vs Conservatism) and K (Organizational Risk Taking). Items 40 and 92 from Factor E, and 82 and 47 from Factor K, load high on this dimension. These, and the other items making up Factor 4, describe organizational practices and policies which indicate risk taking or conservative behavior tendencies.

<u>Unionization</u>, Factor 5, looks to be a stronger and clearer indicator of values toward unionization than the original Factor D (Attitude Toward Unionization). Three of the five items making up this factor (65, 12 and 53) loaded relatively high on Factor D. The inclusion of the other two items (142 and 58) make this factor a more positive indication of practices of organizations towards unions that would be considered negative in general.

The sixth Factor, <u>Paternalism</u>, describes organizational practices and policies that are highly paternalistic in nature. The items making up this factor did not load on the original Paternalism factor but were found to be scattered over several other factors. This dimension appears to be a more lucid measure of paternalistic behavior than the original factor.

<u>Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel</u>, the seventh Factor, is a good reproduction of Factor I (Quality of Products and Personnel). There is a great deal of overlap between the items making up the factor. Seven of the eleven items comprising Factor 7 (136, 117, 16, 114, 15 and 24) were high loading items on Factor I. The items as a whole describe activities of firms relating to a concern for product quality and quality in personnel services.

Social Responsibility, Factor 8, describes organizational policies and practices relating to involvement in local, national, and international affairs. Two of the items making up this factor (21 and 104) load high on

Factor H (also named Social Responsibility). The items in general appear to be a purer measure of this value than the original factor.

Factor 9, <u>Member Equality</u>, has many of the characteristics of Factor F (Member Equality and Freedom From Control). The five items making up this factor are all high loading items on Factor F. These items describe organizational and managerial practices relating to treating employees as equals. It seems to be a better expression of these behaviors than the earlier dimension in that it is free of items pertaining to control or authority over employee lives or performance.

Executive Status and Authority, the tenth Factor, closely relates to those aspects of Factor A (Organization Supervision and Structure) that pertain to a stress on standards and meeting deadlines (items 55 and 111), and those aspects of Factor M (Work Emphasis and Initiative) that appertain to a stress on the job being done (items 97 and 73). The remaining items pertain to the status given executive positions. This factor thus describes general organizational and managerial work practices which largely refer to a stress on the task and performance standards, and indicates special status distinctions for executives.

In general, the factor structure resulting from this study appears to be a meaningful one. Many of the factors which emerged were replications of the factors developed in

the Rizzo study, and in most cases could be considered to be clearer versions of most of them. In addition, the analysis yielded several factors which were combinations of previous factors. These new factors were clearly interpretable and appear to be meaningful measures of the behaviors described.

<u>Factor intercorrelations</u>. The intercorrelation of the value factors yielded a 10 x 10 correlation matrix. These intercorrelations are presented in Table 6.

In general, the factor dimensions appear to have maintained excellent factor score independence with each other as the number of correlations between factors was low. The highest correlation in the matrix was between Consideration and Factor 7, Concern For Quality of Products and Personnel (.49). Factors 8 and 9 (Social Responsibility and Member Equality), along with Factor 7, tend to form a positive cluster with Consideration. Since Factors 1, 7 and 9 all deal with the concern for and treatment of organization members, this positive relationship is understandable. However, the association between Factor 1 and Social Responsibility is less clear. It appears that individuals scoring high on the value of Consideration toward members tend to have a high concern for Social Responsibility. The relationship between Consideration and Factor 3 (Managerial Climate) is noteworthy. Factor 3 is negatively correlated (-.29) with Factor 1. It seems that managers who score

Fact	or Title		Factor								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1.	Consid- eration		13	29	.16	.07	•14	.49	•33	• 37	.11
2.	Competi- tion and Exploi- tation			. 44	.25	• 39	.24	12	03	03	.24
3.	Manage- rial Climate				.21	.18	.26	23	22	04	05
4.	Risk Tak- ing - Conser- vatism					•19	.18	.24	•17	•03	.16
5.	Unioni- zation						.21	.03	.02	02	.18
6.	Paternal- ism							.07	.10	.12	.01
7.	Concern for Quality of Prod- ucts and Personnel								• 37	•18	.20
8.	Social Responsi- bility									.07	.19
9.	Member Equality										.01
10.	Executive Status and Author- ity										

high on the <u>Consideration</u> dimension tend to disfavor a climate which stresses the use of authority and controls to influence behavior.

Factor 2 (<u>Competition and Exploitation</u>) correlates positively with Factors 3 and 5. Managers who score high on Factor 2 thus appear to be favorably disposed toward the use of authority and controls to influence behavior. In addition, they tend to disfavor unionization (a high score on Factor 5 indicates a negative orientation toward unions).

One other relationship appears to be meaningful, although difficult to explain. There is a fairly positive correlation (.37) between Factor 7 (<u>Concern For Quality of</u> <u>Products and Personnel</u>) and Factor 8. All of the other factors kept relatively good independence between each other.

In the next section, the ten values described in this section will be used to test hypotheses relating to the descriptive and predictive studies.

Results of the Descriptive Study

<u>Overview</u>. Because of the number of hypotheses to be tested, and the overall length of this chapter, a brief review of the purpose and design of the descriptive study is included here.

The objective of the descriptive study was to analyze the relationship between value factor scores on selected

factors, four organizational structural characteristics, and three systems of production technology. Seven of the ten value factors were used to formulate hypotheses. Those values chosen were selected because they appeared to be most relevant to the literature on values and behavior. For some of the structural characteristics, six values are used instead of seven in the formulation of hypotheses. In any case, even though a value may not have been used to formulate a hypothesis, it was still included in the analysis of variance test.

The four organizational structural characteristics selected for analysis were: (1) job position, (2) managerial level, (3) functional work area, and (4) firm size. Each of these structural characteristics, the hypotheses relating to them, and the results of the analysis are presented as a separate subsection of the descriptive study. In addition, the main effect for the technology factor is presented as a separate subsection.

The hypotheses in the descriptive study are tested by the method of analysis of variance. The following subsection will briefly review the main aspects of this statistical technique.

<u>Analysis of variance</u>. The basic concepts of the analysis of variance approach were discussed in Chapter II. Briefly, the descriptive study is undertaken using the two

factors of structure and technology. As was pointed out in Chapter II, in any factorial experiment (a design with two or more factors) there are three hypotheses which must be tested. For each individual hypothesis in the descriptive study, then, the following three null hypotheses will be tested:

(1)Ho ¹ :	No relationship between the means of the various levels of Factor A (Structure)
(2)Ho ¹¹ :	No relationship between the means of the various levels of Factor B (Technology)
(3)Ho ¹¹¹ :	No interaction effects between Factors A and B.

The results of the analysis of variance are given in the generally accepted analysis of variance table.⁸ The resulting F test only enables us to determine whether or not a relationship exists between the variables under study; it does not reveal where the difference is. In order to determine which mean or means account for the significance, the Scheffe test for multiple comparisons was used throughout this study. This statistical procedure tests the equality of the category means and reveals whether there are significant differences between them.⁹

⁸Wilfrid J. Dixon and Frank J. Massey, <u>Introduction</u> to Statistical Analysis (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1969), pp. 167-187. Also see: Hubert M. Blalock, <u>Social</u> <u>Statistics</u> (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1960), pp. 242-271.

⁹George Ferguson, <u>Statistical Analysis in Psychology</u> and Education (New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1966), pp. 290-298.

<u>The organizational system of production technology</u> <u>utilized</u>. The systems of production technology analyzed were: (1) unit and small batch production, (2) large batch and mass production, and (3) process production.

A note of explanation is necessary at this point in order to clarify why the main effect for technology is being analyzed first. While there are four structural characteristics being analyzed as separate subsections, the technology factor does not change for any of them. This means that the effects of technology, once analyzed for the first structural characteristic (job position), need not be analyzed again, except in the special case where a value that bordered on being significant in the original analysis becomes significant because of changed sample size, or, in the situation where interaction between factors is present. Because of this, a discussion of the main effects for technology appeared to be the best way to help the reader follow the overall analysis.

The hypotheses for the first structural characteristic (Job Position) and Technology are presented in the subsection dealing with the main effects for Job Position; they will not be repeated here.

In the analysis of the relationship between Job Position, Technology and values, we can reject the null hypothesis of no relationship between <u>Consideration</u> and Technology. Table 7 indicates that the relationship between

<u>Consideration</u> and Technology is highly significant at the .0001 level.

Table 8 indicates that a highly significant relationship exists between managers from the large batch and mass production group, and <u>Consideration</u>. The comparison between the unit and small batch group, and the large batch and mass production group was highly significant at the significance level of .001. The comparison between the large batch and mass production group, and the process group was also highly significant, but at the level of .01. The results explicitly indicate that the large batch and mass production group of managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Consideration</u> than either process, or unit and small batch managers.

The outcome of the F test for the value of <u>Competi-</u> <u>tion and Exploitation</u> is given in Table 9. We can reject the hypothesis of no relationship between <u>Competition and</u> <u>Exploitation</u> and Technology. There is a highly significant relationship at the level of .005 between the value of <u>Com</u>petition and Exploitation and Technology.

The outcome of the comparisons test given in Table 10 signifies that there is a highly significant relationship between the unit and small batch group of managers and <u>Com-</u> <u>petition and Exploitation</u>. The comparison between the unit and small batch and process groups was highly significant at the significance level of .01. This denotes that

managers from the unit and small batch technology group score significantly higher on the value of <u>Competition and</u> <u>Exploitation</u> than do managers from the process production group.

While we cannot reject the hypothesis relating to the value of <u>Managerial Climate</u>, we can reject the hypothesis for the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>. Table 11 shows that there is a highly significant relationship at the level of .019 between Technology and this value.

Table 12 discloses that there is a significant relationship between large batch and mass production managers and the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>. The comparison between the large batch and mass production, and process production groups was significant at the significance level of .05. The findings show that large batch and mass production managers score significantly higher on this dimension than do managers from process production.

Hypothesis number five, for <u>Social Responsibility</u>, can not be rejected. However, the last hypothesis for Position and Technology dealing with the value of <u>Executive</u> <u>Status and Authority</u> can be rejected for the hypothesis of no interaction and for technology. However, when interactions are present in a factorial experiment, usually the best factor combinations, rather than the best levels of a factor become the primary concern.¹⁰ For this reason the

¹⁰Dixon and Massey, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 174-180.

main effect for technology will not be discussed under position, but will be discussed under Management Level where no interaction is present. Inspection of Table 13 indicates that the interaction between Position and Technology, and the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> is highly significant at a level of .006.

Table 14 identifies the significant outcomes of the test of cell means. Inspection of this table reveals that there were thirteen significant interactions between cell means. There was significant interaction between the group of unit and small batch managers, and all three position groups of managers. Interaction was significant for the group of large batch and mass production managers, and both the staff group and combined line and staff group. No interaction was present between the process group of managers and the three job position groups. No particular explanation can be offered at this time for these interaction effects.

The values discussed to this point were the six values around which the position and technology hypotheses were developed. In addition to these hypotheses, the analysis of variance was also carried out for the four values not involved in the generation of hypotheses. Three of these values, <u>Unionization</u>, <u>Paternalism</u>, and <u>Member Equality</u>, were found to have significant main effects on the Technology factor. These results will be discussed in the following paragraphs.

Table 15 reveals the findings of the F test on the value of <u>Unionization</u>. It shows that there is a highly significant relationship at the level of .0001 between <u>Unionization</u> and Technology.

In the comparison of category means as pointed out in Table 16, there is a highly significant relationship between the managers from the large batch and mass production group and <u>Unionization</u>. The relationship between the small batch group and <u>Unionization</u> is also highly significant. The comparison between large batch and mass production managers, and process managers, was highly significant at a level of .001, as was the comparison between that group and unit and small batch managers. In addition, the comparison between unit and small batch managers and process production managers was highly significant at the level of .01.

The results clearly indicate that large batch and mass production managers score significantly higher on the value of <u>Unionization</u> than either of the other two groups. The unit and small batch group of managers also scored significantly higher than the process production group on this value.

The results of the F test on the value of <u>Paternalism</u>, as given in Table 17, denote that the relationship between the value and Technology is highly significant at the level of .0002.

In the comparisons as shown in Table 18, there is a highly significant relationship between both process

production, and unit and small batch managers, and the value of <u>Paternalism</u>. The comparison between process production and large batch and mass production managers was highly significant at the significance level of .001. The comparison between unit and small batch managers and large batch and mass production managers was also significant, but at the .05 level.

These outcomes distinctly indicate that process production managers score significantly higher on the value of <u>Paternalism</u> than do managers from large batch and mass production systems. In addition, the managers from the unit and small batch technology group also scored significantly higher than managers from the large batch and mass production group.

Table 19 presents the findings with regard to the F test on the value of <u>Member Equality</u>. An analysis of this table points out that there is a highly significant relationship, at the significance level of .0001, between technology and the value of Member Equality.

Examination of the comparisons illustrated in Table 20 reveal that there is a highly significant relationship between the large batch and mass production group of managers and <u>Member Equality</u>. A significant relationship also exists between the process production group and this value dimension.

The comparison between the unit and small batch and large batch mass production groups was highly significant at the .001 level. The contrast between large batch and process production managers was also significant but at the significance level of .05. The process production group when compared to the unit and small batch group was significant at the .10 significance level.

The outcome of this analysis shows that the large batch and mass production managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Member Equality</u> than either of the other two groups. In addition, the group of managers from the process production group scored significantly higher than the managers from the unit and small batch group on this value.

In the prior analysis of organizational position and technology, it was found that interaction prevented the investigation of main effects on the value of <u>Executive Status</u> <u>and Authority</u>. As Table 23 reveals, there are no interaction effects for Management Level and Technology on this value, so the null hypothesis for interaction cannot be rejected. Investigation of Table 23 points out that there is a highly significant relationship between <u>Executive Status</u> <u>and Authority</u> and Technology at the significance level of .002.

Table 24 points out that the comparison between unit and small batch and process managers was highly significant at the significance level of .001. It further shows that the comparison between large batch and mass production

managers, and process production managers was also highly significant, but at the .01 level.

These findings then, clearly show that both unit and small batch and large batch and mass production managers score significantly higher on the value of <u>Executive Status</u> and Authority than do process managers.

One additional technological effect resulted from the analysis of Managerial Level and Technology. Observation of Table 27 indicates that Technology has a significant relationship to the value of <u>Quality of Products and Personnel</u> at the significance level of .044. This main effect bordered on being significant in the first analysis carried out on the Position variable. In that situation, the significance level was .07. In the present case, a larger sample size and increased degrees of freedom appear to be responsible for the significant relationship between this value and Technology.

The contrasts exhibited in Table 28 show that the comparison between managers from the large batch and mass production group, and the unit and small batch group was significant at the significance level of .10. This outcome illustrates that managers from large batch and mass production technology systems score significantly higher on the value of <u>Quality of Products and Personnel</u> than do managers from unit and small batch systems.

The analysis of values and Organization Size and Technology yielded one interaction effect. The value of <u>Member Equality</u> was highly significant on interaction, as shown in Table 42.

Table 43 shows the cells that were significant on the Scheffe test for interaction. Observation of this table reveals that there were seven significant interactions between cell means. There was significant interaction between the group of managers from unit and small batch technology and the small size and large size groups. There was significant interaction for the large batch and mass production group and large size group. Interaction was also significant for the process production group and both medium and large organization size groups. No explanation can be given at this time for these interactions.

Because of the slight change in sample size over the four structural-technological samples, a test of means was undertaken for all technology means. Only a slight difference in mean scores and no deviation in direction was noted.

The organizational structural characteristic of job position. The first structural characteristic selected for analysis was the type of position responsibility held by a manager. Three categories of job position were utilized in this study. They were: (1) line responsibility, (2) staff responsibility, and combined line and staff responsibility referred to as "both."

104

Since the main effects for technology and interaction effects were discussed in the previous subsection, only main effects for Job Position will be presented in this subsection.

The hypotheses listed below, relating to position and technology, were proposed in Chapter I.

Hypothesis A-1 through A-6

There is no significant relationship between line or staff managers or the production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A1	Factor	1.	Consideration
A2	Factor	2.	Competition and Exploitation
A3	Factor	3.	Managerial Climate
A 4	Factor	4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
A5	Factor	8.	Social Responsibility
A 6	Factor	10.	Executive Status and Authority

The results of the test of the hypothesis for the value of <u>Consideration</u> are presented in Table 7. Inspection of Table 7 indicates that we can reject the null hypothesis of no relationship between <u>Consideration</u> and Position. There is a significant relationship at the level of .04 between the value of <u>Consideration</u> and type of Position.

Table 8 gives the results of the test for comparisons. It reveals that the group of managers having both line and staff job responsibility (both group) were significantly related to the value of <u>Consideration</u>. The comparison between the line managers and the both group was significant at the significance level of .10. The comparison between the both group and staff managers was also significant at the significance level of .10. The results clearly indicate

Analysis of Variance Table With Computations on the Value of Consideration for Position and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P<
Total Between col-	23657.78	443			
umns (Posi- tion) Between rows	335.94	2	167.97	3.31	.037
ogy) Interaction Error	1079.02 188.32 22054.50	2 4 435	539.51 47.08 50.70	10.64 .93	•0001 •447

Table 8

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Consideration for Position and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PL
Position Line vs staff Line vs both Staff vs both	63.06 vs 62.85 63.06 vs 65.05 62.85 vs 65.05	.07 4.77 5.98	NS* •10 •10
Technology Unit and small batch vs large batch and mass			
production	62.23 vs 65.50	17.52	.001
batch vs process Large batch and mass production	62.23 vs 62.33	.01	NS
vs process	65.50 ▼s 62.33	12.88	.01

*Indicates results were not significant. This notation will be used throughout the descriptive and predictive studies.

that managers having both line and staff job responsibility score significantly higher on the value dimension of <u>Con</u>sideration than do either line or staff managers.

The outcome of the F test for the value of <u>Competition</u> <u>and Exploitation</u> is given in Table 9. The results show that there are no main effects for Position, and the null hypothesis can not be rejected.

The hypothesis relating to the value of <u>Managerial</u> <u>Climate</u> can not be rejected. Since there are no significant relationships for <u>Managerial Climate</u>, no analysis of variance table of computations will be shown. This procedure of only presenting an analysis of variance table when one of the three null hypotheses relating to each factor can be rejected will be followed throughout the rest of this chapter.

Hypothesis number four can be rejected for Position. Table 11 shows that there is a highly significant relationship, at the level of .009, between Position and the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>.

It was found, as pointed out in Table 12, that one comparison of Position means was significant. The contrast between the group of line managers and staff managers was significant at the significance level of .05. This indioates that line managers as a group scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u> than did staff managers.

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Position and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Total	65022.54	443			
Between col-		-		1	
umns (Posi- tion)	647.16	2	323.58	2.26	.106
Between rows (Technol-					
ogy)	1558.8	2	779.40	5.44	.005
Interaction	498.48	4	124.62	.87	•482
Error	62318.1	435	143.26		

Table 10

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Position and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P<
Technology Unit and small batch vs large			
production Unit and small batch vs process	57.86 vs 55.95	2.11	ns
production Large batch and mass production	57.86 vs 53.23	10.21	•01
vs process production	55.95 VB 53.23	3.35	NS

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Position and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Total	18822.12	443			
Between col- umns (Posi- tion)	393.52	2	196.76	4.73	.009
Between rows (Technol- ogy) Interaction Error	334.8 15.2 18078.6	2 4 435	167.40 3.80 41.56	4.03 0.09	•019 •985

Table 12

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Position and Technology

Comp ari son	Category Means	F	Significance Level P4
Position Line vs staff Line vs both Staff vs both	41.93 vs 39.88 41.93 vs 40.25 39.88 vs 40.25	8.77 4.15 0.21	.05 NS NS
Technology Unit and small batch vs large batch and mass			
production	40.58 vs 41.81	3.02	NS
batch vs process Large batch and mass production	40.58 vs 39.50	1.92	NS
VS process	41.81 v s 39.50	8.34	.05

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Position and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PL
Total Between col-	19707.49	443			
umns (Posi- tion) Between rows	1 59.76	2	79.88	1.93	.146
ogy) Interaction Error	941.62 610.16 17995.95	2 4 435	470.81 152.54 41.37	11.38 3.69	.0001 .006

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Cell Means with Significant Interaction Effects for Position and Technology on the Value of Executive Status and Authority

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P4
Position and Tech-			
nology			
USB-Line vs LBMP-			
Line	46.18 vs 42.20	12.09	•01
USB-Line vs PP-	46 49	10.01	01
	40.10 V8 42.14	10.01	•01
USB-Line vs PP-	46 18 TR 41.00	17.31	- 01
USB Staff TO	40.10 08 41.00	1.1.977	
T.BMP_T.ine	45.74 VB 42.20	10.27	.01
USB-Staff vs PP-			
Line	45.74 vs 42.14	8.42	.05
USB-Staff vs PP-	2.		
Staff	45.74 vs 41.00	15.65	•01
USB-Both vs PP-			
Staff	44.84 vs 41.00	8.02	.05
LBMP-Line vs			
LBMP-Staff	42.20 vs 45.63	8.78	.05
LBMP-Line vs			
LBMP-Both	42.20 vs 46.91	11.43	.01
LBMP-Staff Vs	115 62 mg 112 11	7 29	05
PP-Line	45.05 V8 42.14	1.50	•05
DD Staff	45 63 78 41 .00	13.4	- 01
TRMP-Both VS			
PP-Line	46.91 vs 42.14	10.1	.01
LBMP-Both VS			
PP-Staff	46.91 vs 41.00	16.10	.01

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Position and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Total Between col-	11263.67	443			
umns (Posi- tion) Between rows	4.96	2	2.48	•114	.892
(Technol- ogy) Interaction Error	1680.84 107.92 9469.95	2 4 435	840.42 26.98 21.77	38.61 1.24	•0001 •294

Table 16

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Unionization for Position and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P4
Technology Unit and small batch vs large batch and mass			
production Unit and small batch vs process	22.63 V8 25.75	47.42	.001
production Large batch and mass production	22.63 vs 20.85	9.91	•01
production	25.75 vs 20.85	70.62	.001

.

•

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Position and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PZ
Total	12440.56	443			
Between col- umns (Posi- tion)	111.02	2	55.51	2.06	.128
Between rows (Technol-	476.00	2	238.00	8.85	-0002
Interaction	1 52.04	- -	38.01	1.41	.229
Error	11701.50	435	26.90		

Table 18

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Paternalism for Position and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PL
Technology Unit and small batch vs large batch and mass production Unit and small batch vs process Large batch and mass production vs process	27.07 vs 25.40 27.07 vs 28.03 25.40 vs 28.03	8.72 2.36 16.48	.05 NS .001

Table	1	9
-------	---	---

•

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Total	14548.85	443			
Between col- umns (Posi- tion)	29.52	2	14.76	•479	.620
(Technol- ogy) Interaction Error	918.86 180.72 13419.75	2 4 435	459.43 45.18 30.85	14.89 1.47	.0001 .212

Aanlysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Position and Technology

Table 20

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Member Equality for Position and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P4
Technology Unit and small batch vs large batch and mass production Unit and small batch vs process production	26.60 vs 29.91 26.60 vs 28.21	29.62 5.76	.001 .10
Large batch and mass production vs process production	29.91 v s 28.21	6.02	.05

Н can not to this Ŋ tive St tion, H have ma Positic 51 azeria] lyzed w tion. in this and (3) 3 rent le A ^{two} oth lyzed, Hypothesis number five, for <u>Social Responsibility</u>, can not be rejected for any of the three hypotheses relating to this factor.

Neither the last hypothesis for the value of <u>Execu-</u> <u>tive Status and Authority</u>, nor the three values of <u>Unioniza-</u> <u>tion</u>. <u>Paternalism</u>, and <u>Member Equality</u> (which were found to have main effects on Technology) could be rejected for Job Position.

<u>The organizational structural characteristic of man-</u> <u>agerial level</u>. The second structural characteristic analyzed was the level of a manager's job within the organization. The following three categories of job level were used in this study: (1) top management, (2) middle management, and (3) lower management.

The hypotheses presented below, relating to management level and technology, were proposed in Chapter I.

Hypothesis A-7 through A-12

There is no significant relationship between the managerial level or production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A7	Factor 1.	Consideration
8A	Factor 2.	Competition and Exploitation
A9	Factor 3.	Managerial Climate
A10	Factor 4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
A11	Factor 8.	Social Responsibility
A12	Factor 10.	Executive Status and Authority

As previously pointed out, for this variable and the two other structural characteristics remaining to be analyzed, only main effects will be presented. The two null hypothesis of no relationship for managerial level can not be rejected for the first two hypothesized values of <u>Consideration</u> and <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>. The third hypothesized value, <u>Managerial Climate</u>, comes close to being significant (.067); however, it can not be statistically rejected. The null hypothesis for the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>, also, can not be rejected.

Table 21 presents the results of the F test for the value of <u>Social Responsibility</u>. It indicates that the null hypothesis of no column effects (managerial level) can be rejected. The relationship between the value of <u>Social Re-</u> <u>sponsibility</u> and Managerial Level is significant at the significance level of .024.

The comparison between the group of top level managers and middle level managers, shown in Table 22, was significant at the .05 level, as was the comparison of top level with lower level managers. These results clearly indicate that top level managers score significantly higher than either middle or lower level managers on the value of <u>Social</u> <u>Responsibility</u>.

In the prior analysis of organizational position and technology, it was found that interaction prevented the investigation of main effects for both factors on the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>. As Table 23 reveals, there are no interaction effects for Management Level, so the null hypothesis for interaction can not be rejected.

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Managerial Level and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Total Betreen col	8002.7	445			
umns (Level) Between rows	1 32 • 78	2	66.39	3.75	.024
ogy) Interaction Error	69.0 57.28 7743.64	2 4 437	34.50 14.32 17.72	1.95 .81	.144 .521

Table 22

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Social Responsibility for Managerial Level and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PZ
Managerial Level Top management vs middle management Top management vs lower management Middle management vs lower management	27.00 vs 24.48 27.00 vs 24.68 24.48 vs 24.68	7.30 6.73 .21	.05 .05 NS
Since the hypothesis for Level can be rejected, it will be analyzed. There is a highly significant relationship between <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> and Managerial Level, at the significance level of .0001.

The contrasts denoted in Table 24 reveal that the comparison of top level managers to lower level managers was highly significant at the .01 level. The comparison of the middle level managers to lower level managers was also highly significant, but at the significance level of .001. These results clearly illustrate that both top and middle level managers score significantly higher on the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> than do lower level managers.

One other significant relationship not originally hypothesized was found to exist and is presented in Table 25. Inspection of Table 25 reveals that a relationship exists between the level of managers and the organizational value of <u>Paternalism</u>, that is highly significant at the level of .008.

The comparisons found in Table 26 point out that the contrast between the group of middle level managers and lower level ones was significant at the .05 level of significance. The results of the comparison test thus indicate that lower level managers score significantly higher on the value of <u>Paternalism</u> than do middle level managers.

The organizational structural characteristic of functional area of work. The third structural characteristic

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Managerial Level and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P<
Total	19728.8	445			
Between col- umns (Level)	1 31 6 . 64	2	658.32	16.33	. 0001
Between rows (Technol-	1)10.04	~		10.77	
ogy)	722.16	2	361.08	8.96	.0002
Interaction	70.16	4	17.54	.44	.783
Error	17619.84	437	40.32		

Table 24

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Managerial Level and Technology

Comparison	Category	Means	F	Significance Level PZ
Managerial Level Top management vs				
middle management Top management vs	47.96 vs	46.35	1.31	NS
lower management Middle management vs	47 . 96 v s	43.08	13.1	•01
lower management	46.35 ▼8	43.08	24.3	.001
Technology Unit and small batch vs large batch and mass				
production Unit and small	45.67 v s	44.51	2.76	NS
batch vs process Large batch and mass production Vs process	45.67 v s	41.96	23.32	.001
production	44.51 VS	41.96	10.48	.01

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Managerial Level and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PZ
Total Between col-	12475.55	445			
umns (Level) Between rows	262.00	2	131.00	4.88	.008
ogy) Interaction Error	403.54 76.56 11733.45	2 4 437	201.77 19.14 26.85	7.52 .71	•0007 •584

Table 26

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Paternalism for Managerial Level and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PZ
Managerial Level			
Top management vs middle management	25.04 vs 25.83	.47	NS
lower management Middle management	25.04 VB 27.27	4.11	ns
vs lower management	25.83 vs 27.27	7.14	.05

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Managerial Level and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PC
Total Between col-	32033.04	445			
umns (Level) Between rows	127.12	2	63.56	.89	.412
(Tecnnol- ogy) Interaction Error	449.22 211.2 31245.5	2 4 437	224.61 52.80 71.50	3.14 .74	.044 .566

Table 28

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Managerial Level and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PL
Technology Unit and small batch vs large batch and mass production Unit and small batch vs process production Large batch and mass production vs process	80.00 vs 82.20 80.00 vs 81.10 82.20 vs 81.10	5.63 1.16 1.11	.10 NS NS

analyzed was the Functional Work Area of managers. The following nine categories of Functional Areas were used in this study: (1) Production, (2) Marketing, (3) Accounting-Finance, (4) Personnel, (5) Purchasing, (6) Administration, (7) Engineering, (8) Data Processing, and (9) Research and Development.

The hypotheses presented below, relating to Functional Areas, were presented in Chapter I.

Hypothesis A-13 through A-18

There is no significant relationship between the functional areas or production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A1 3	Factor 1.	Consideration
A14	Factor 2.	Competition and Exploitation
A1 5	Factor 3.	Managerial Climate
A16	Factor 4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
A17	Factor 8.	Social Responsibility
A1 8	Factor 10.	Executive Status and Authority

As explained in the preceding analysis on Managerial Level, all Technology main effects and interaction effects have been discussed, and only the main effects for Functional Area will be presented.

The null hypothesis of no relationship could not be rejected for main effects on Functional Area for the first three hypotheses relating to the values of: <u>Consideration</u>, <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>, and <u>Managerial Climate</u>. The fourth hypothesis dealing with <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u> can be rejected. As indicated in Table 29, the relationship between the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u> and Functional Area is highly significant at the .0003 level.

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Functional Area and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Total Between col-	19142.66	443			
umns (Func- tional Area) Between rows (Technol-	1244.0	8	1 55 • 50	3.79	.0003
ogy) Interaction Error	378.62 423.04 1 7 097.0	2 16 417	189.31 26.44 41.00	4.62 .65	•010 •847

Table 30 reveals that only one contrast was significant. The comparison between managers from the production, and research and development groups, was significant at the .10 level. This finding denotes that production managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Risk Taking -</u> <u>Conservatism</u> than did research and development managers.

Hypothesis number five, relating to the value of <u>Social Responsibility</u>, can be rejected. Investigation of Table 31 points out that there is a highly significant relationship at the .007 level between <u>Social Responsibility</u> and Functional Area.

The analysis of category means, however, did not reveal any significant relationships between the means at a significance level of .10 or lower. For this reason, the computations are not shown.

The last hypothesis dealing with the value of <u>Execu-</u> <u>tive Status and Authority</u> can be rejected. It was found, as Table 32 indicates, that there is a highly significant relationship at the .0006 level between this value and Functional Area.

Table 33 lists the comparisons of category means. Only one significant relationship was found to exist. The comparison between managers from the production and marketing groups was significant at the significance level of .05. The outcome thus denotes that marketing managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Executive</u> <u>Status and Authority than did production managers</u>.

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Functional Area and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P4
Functional Area			
Drod We Dar	12 01 78 38 06	5 50	NS
Prod. vs Fer.		2.07	NO
Prou. VS MKt.	42.01 V8 40.10	2.94	TA2
Prod. VS Fin.			
& ACCT.	42.01 vs 41.37	0.03	NS
Prod. vs Purch.	42.01 VS 43.67	1.10	NS
Prod. vs R. & D.	42.01 vs 38.08	15.14	.10
Prod. vs Adm. &			
Cler.	42.01 vs 41.65	0.07	NS
Prod. Vs Eng.	42.01 78 40.13	3.10	NS
Prod. Vs Data		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Proc	12 01 40 25 12	9 96	NR
FF0C.	42.01 48 55.12	0.00	NS NS
Per. vs Mkt.	JO.UO VE 40.10	1.41	NS
Per. Vs Fin.			
& Acct.	38.06 vs 41.37	3.01	NS
Per. vs Purch.	38.06 vs 43.67	6.50	NS
Per. vs R. & D.	38.06 vs 38.08	0.00	NS
Per. Vs Adm. &	3		
	38 06 70 44 65	2 06	ALC N
		2.90	
Per. vs Eng.	<i>j</i> 0.00 vs 40.1 <i>j</i>	1.23	NS
Per. vs Data			
Proc.	38.06 vs 35.12	1.12	NS
Mkt. vs Fin. &		1	
Acct.	40.18 78 41.37	0.84	NS
Mrt. Vs Purch.	40 18 70 43 67	4 20	NS
		2 1 2	NG NG
Mat ma Ada	40.10 V8 30.00	J •1J	M2
MKt. VS Adm. &			
cler.	40.18 VS 41.65	0.90	NS
Mkt. Vs Eng.	40.18 vs 40.13	0.00	NS
Mkt. vs Data		Į	
Proc.	40.18 vs 35.12	4.45	NS
			-
Fin. & Acct. VS		1	
Purch.	41.37 78 43 67	1.57	NIS
Rin L Annt Te			1
A III G ACCU VB	he 20 mm 20 e0		10
	41. 77 78 30.08	2.79	NS CN
FIN. & ACCL. VS		1	
Adm. & Cler.	41.37 vs 41.65	0.03	NS
Fin. & Acct. vs	_		
Eng.	41.37 vs 40.13	0.77	NS
v -			

125			
Table	30	(cont'd.)	

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P
Fin. & Acct. vs			
Data Proc.	41.37 vs 35.12	6.30	NS
Purch, vs R. & D.	43.67 VS 38.08	10.18	NS
Purch. vs Adm. &			
Cler.	43.67 vs 41.65	1.01	NS
Purch. vs Eng.	43.67 vs 40.13	3.93	NS
Purch. vs Data			
Proc.	43.67 vs 35.12	9.88	NS
R.&D. vs Adm. &			
Cler.	38.08 vs 41.65	4.96	NS
R.&D. VS Eng.	38.08 vs 40.13	2.47	NS
R.&D. vs Data			
Proc.	38.08 vs 35.12	1.48	NS
Adm. & Cler. vs			
Eng.	41.65 vs 40.13	0.86	NS
Adm. & Cler. vs	_		
Data Proc.	41.65 VS 35.12	6.17	NS
Eng. vs Data			
Proc.	40.13 vs 35.12	4.16	NS

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Functional Area and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PC
Total Between col- umns (Func- tional Area)	7974.83	44 3 8	46.28	2.70	.007
Between rows (Technol- ogy) Interaction Error	79.6 373.44 7151.55	2 16 417	39.80 23.34 17.15	2.32 1.36	•10 •157

Table 32

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Work Emphasis for Functional Area and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P ₄
Total Between col- umns (Func- tional	19723.85	443			
Area) Between rows (Technol-	1162.4	8	145.30	3.53	•0006
ogy) Interaction	530.72 879.52	2 16	265.36 54.97	6.45 1.34	.002 .171
Error	17151.21	417	41.13		

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Work Emphasis for Functional Area and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PL
Functional Area Prod. vs Per. Prod. vs Mkt.	42.52 vs 44.62 42.52 vs 46.48	1.57 18.45	NS •05
Prod. VS Fin. & Acct. Prod. VS Purch. Prod. VS R. & D.	42.52 vs 44.82 42.52 vs 45.28 42.52 vs 45.08	4.04 3.04 6.42	ns NS NS
Prod. vs Adm. & Cler. Prod. vs Eng. Prod. vs Data	42.52 vs 46.26 42.52 vs 45.91	6.93 10.08	ns Ns
Proc.	42.52 v s 42.87	0.02	NS
Per. vs Mkt. Per. vs Fin. &	44.62 vs 46.48	1.10	NS
Acct. Per. vs Purch. Per. vs R. & D.	44.62 vs 44.82 44.62 vs 45.28 44.62 vs 45.08	0.04 0.09 0.06	ns NS NS
Per. vs Adm. & Cler. Per. vs Eng.	44.62 vs 46.26 44.62 vs 45.91	0.62 0.48	ns Ns
Per. VS Data Proc.	44.62 VS 42.87	0.40	ns
Mkt. vs Fin. & Acct. Mkt. vs Purch. Mkt. vs R. & D.	46.48 vs 44.82 46.48 vs 45.28 46.48 vs 45.08	1.62 0.49 1.39	ns Ns Ns
MKt. VS Adm. & Cler. Mkt. VS Eng. Mkt. VS Date	46.48 vs 46.26 46.48 vs 45.91	0.04 0.21	ns NS
Proc.	46.48 vs 42.87	2.27	NS
Fin. & Acct. vs Purch. Fin. & Acct. vs	44.82 vs 45.28	0.06	NS
$\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{R} & \mathbf{M} \\ \mathbf{R} & \mathbf{M} \\ \mathbf{F} \\ \mathbf{n} & \mathbf{M} \\ \mathbf{K} \\ \mathbf{M} \\ \mathbf{K} \\ \mathbf{M} \\ \mathbf{K} \\ $	44.82 vs 45.08	0.04	ns
Adm. & Cler.	44.82 VB 46.26	0.72	14S

128						
Table	33	(cont'd.)				

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P4
Fin. & Acct. vs			
Eng.	44.82 vs 45.91	0.60	NS
Fin. & Acct. vs			
Data Proc.	44.82 vs 42.87	0.71	NS
Purch. vs R. & D.	45.28 vs 45.08	0.04	NS
Purch. vs Adm. &			
Cler.	45.28 vs 46.26	0.24	NS
Purch. vs Eng.	45.28 vs 45.91	0.12	NS
Purch. vs Data			
Proc.	45.28 vs 42.87	0.78	NS
R. & D. vs Adm.			
& Cler.	45.08 vs 46.26	0.54	NS
R. & D. vs Eng.	45.08 vs 45.91	0.41	NS
R. & D. vs Data			
Proc.	45.08 vs 42.87	0.82	NS
Adm. & Cler. vs			
Eng.	46.26 vs 45.91	0.04	NS
Adm. & Cler. vs			
Data Proc.	46.26 vs 42.87	1.66	NS
Eng. vs Data			
Proc.	45.91 vs 42.87	1.53	NS

The organizational structural characteristic of size.

The last structural characteristic analyzed was the size of organizations. The following three categories of size were utilized in this study: (1) small size, (2) medium size,

and (3) large size.

The hypotheses presented below, relating to the size of organizations, were presented in Chapter I.

Hypothesis A-19 through A-25

There is no significant relationship between the size or production technology of an organization and the following value factors:

A19	Factor	1.	Consideration
A20	Factor	2.	Competition and Exploitation
A21	Factor	3.	Managerial Climate
A22	Factor	4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
A23	Factor	7.	Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel
A24	Factor	8.	Social Responsibility
A25	Factor	10.	Executive Status and Authority

The hypothesis of no relationship concerning the factor of <u>Consideration</u> can be rejected. Examination of Table 34 indicates that a significant relationship at the level of .044 exists between the size of an organization and the value of Consideration.

In the comparisons table, Table 35, large size firms were found to be significantly related to <u>Consideration</u>. The contrast between the medium size firm group and the large size firm group was significant at the .10 significance level. These findings thus show, that, managers from large size firms score significantly higher on this value than do managers from medium size firms.

1 30

Table 34

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Consideration for Size and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PL
Total Between col-	25706.41	487			
umns (Size) Between rows (Technol-	323.34	2	161.67	3.15	•044
ogy)	780.52	2	390.26	7.60	.0006
Error	30.98 24587.07	479	51.33	•15	•000

Table 35

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Consideration for Size and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P Z
Organization size Small vs Medium	60.14 vs 62.67	.84	NS
Small vs Large	60.14 vs 64.14	2.13	NS
Medium vs Large	62.67 vs 64.14	4.70	.10

The next five hypotheses dealing with the values of; <u>Competition and Exploitation, Managerial Climate, Risk</u> <u>Taking - Conservatism, Concern for Quality of Products and</u> <u>Personnel, and Social Responsibility</u> could not be rejected for the main "column" effect of size. However, hypothesis number 25, the last of the descriptive hypotheses, relating to <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>, can be rejected. As pointed out in Table 36, there is a highly significant relationship at the .005 level between the value of <u>Executive</u> <u>Status and Authority</u>, and an organization's size.

The category comparisons as illustrated in Table 37 denote that the contrast between the group of managers from medium and large size firms was highly significant at the significance level of .01. This clearly signifies that managers from large size firms score significantly higher on the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>, than managers from medium size firms.

In addition to the previously stated hypotheses, analyzed for Size, several other significant relationships were found to exist.

It was found, as exemplified in Table 38, that a highly significant (.0001) relationship exists between an organization's size and the value of Unionization.

An examination of Table 39 indicates that two relationships are significant. The comparison between the group of managers from large size firms and medium size firms was highly significant at the significance level of

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Size and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PZ
Total Between col-	21438.34	487			
umns (Size) Between rows (Technol-	450.96	2	225.48	5.41	.005
ogy) Interaction	612.34	2 4	306.17	7.34 2.34	•0008 •097
Error	19983.88	479	41.72		

Table 37

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Size and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P
Organization size Small vs Medium	47.14 vs 43.10	2.64	NS
Small vs Large Medium vs Large	47.14 vs 44.98 43.10 vs 44.98	0.77 9.54	NS •01

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P
Total	12280.64	487			
Between col- umns (Size) Between rows	1307.04	2	653.52	30.65	.0001
(Technol- ogy) Interaction Error	745.84 15.48 10218.28	2 4 479	372.92 3.87 21.32	17.49 0.18	.0001 .834

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Size and Technology

Table 39

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Unionization for Size and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P ₄
Organization Size Small vs Medium	25.86 vs 21.12	7.01	.05
Small vs Large	25.86 vs 24.48	0.61	NS
Medium vs Large	21.12 vs 24.48	59.42	.001

.001. In addition, the comparison between managers from small size firms and medium size firms was also significant, but at the .05 level. These results indicate that both the managers from large size, as well as those from small size firms, scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Unioni-</u> zation than did managers from medium sized firms.

Table 40 points out that the relationship between organization size and the value of <u>Paternalism</u> is highly significant at the .001 level of significance.

As presented in Table 41, the outcome of the analysis of category means reveals that the comparison between the group of managers from medium and large size firms was highly significant (.01). The results indicate that managers from medium size firms score significantly higher on the value of <u>Paternalism</u> than do managers from large size firms.

The analysis of values yielded one other relationship that was significant. The value of <u>Member Equality</u> was significant for both main effects and interaction. Table 42 shows the results of the analysis. Since interaction effects were discussed in the subsection dealing with Technology, only the main effect for Size will be presented in this section.

Inspection of Table 42 reveals that there is a significant relationship between the value of <u>Member Equality</u> and Organization size, at the .037 significance level.

Analysis	oſ	Variance	Table	with	Computations	on	the
Value d	of i	Paternalis	m for	Size	and Technolog	5У	

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Total Between col	13606.01	487			
umns (Size) Between rows (Technol-	375.44	2	187.72	6.97	.001
ogy) Interaction Error	246.00 94.68 12889.89	2 4 479	123.00 23.67 26.91	4•57 •88	.011 .416

Table 41

Scheffe Test for Comparisons of Category Means on the Value of Paternalism for Size and Technology

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PC
Organization Size Small vs Medium	28.71 vs 27.79	.21	NS
Small vs Large	28.71 vs 26.03	1.83	NS
Medium vs Large	27.79 vs 26.03	12.92	.01

The comparison of category means shown in Table 43 indicates that one contrast was significant. The comparison between managers from medium size firms and large size firms was significant at the .10 level. This result indicates that the managers from large size firms scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Member Equality</u> than did managers from medium size firms.

The preceding presentation of the results of the Descriptive Study will be explained and summarized in the Conclusions Chapter.

The last section of this chapter deals with the outcome of the analysis of the predictive study.

Results of the Predictive Study

Overview. The purpose of the predictive study was to analyze the relationship between the value scores of managers and attitudinal measures toward the job and firm. This objective was carried out by analyzing the relationship between value scores and the attitudinal variables of Job Satisfaction and Propensity To Leave.

These attitude variables were classified into three levels: (1) <u>High</u>, (2) <u>Moderate</u>, and (3) <u>Low</u>. The groups were determined by going plus and minus one standard deviation from the mean for each variable and placing all scores greater than this into the respective high or low group. For the attitudinal-variable of Propensity To Leave, the

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Size and Technology

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PZ
Total Return col	16341.68	487			
umns (Size) Between rows	206.1	2	103.05	3.33	.037
(Technol- ogy)	685.84	2 4	342.92	11.07	.0001
Error	14839.42	479	30.98	••75	.000

Table 43

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Cell Means with Significant Interaction Effects for Size and Technology on the Value of Member Equality

Comparison	Category	Means	F	Significance Level PL
Size and Technology				
USB-Small VS PP- Small	27 67 #8	12 0	7 00	05
USB-Medium vs LBMP-	21.01 48	12.0	7.90	•••
Large	25.78 VS	29.94	23.07	.01
USB-Medium vs PP-	26 09	00 ra	0.00	0.5
Medium USB-Large Vs LBMP-	25.78 VS	28.51	9.09	.05
Large	27.39 VS	29.94	15.48	.01
USB-Large vs PP-				
Small IBMP Lance WG PP	27.39 VS	12.00	7.59	.05
Small	29.94 v s	12.00	10.30	.01
PP-Small vs PP-		2-1-0	100,00	
Large	12.00 VS	25.00	8.71	.05
Organization Size				
Small vs Medium	25 . 43 VS	27.67	1.09	NS
Small vs Large	25 . 43 v s	28.81	2.52	NS
Medium vs Large	27.67 VS	28.81	4.64	.10

group that was greater than plus one standard deviation from the mean became the low group, and correspondingly, the group that was greater than minus one standard deviation from the mean became the high group. These relationships were analyzed through a one-way analysis of variance.

All 738 managers making up the aggregate managerial group were included in the predictive study.

Job satisfaction. The null hypotheses listed below were presented in Chapter I.

Hypothesis B-1 through B-10

There is no significant relationship between managers whose value scores differ from other managers and Job Satisfaction for each of the following values:

B1	Factor	1.	Consideration
B2	Factor	2.	Competition and Exploitation
B3	Factor	3.	Managerial Climate
B4	Factor	4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
B5	Factor	5.	Unionization
B6	Factor	6.	Paternalism
B7	Factor	7.	Quality of Products and Personnel
BŚ	Factor	8.	Social Responsibility
B9	Factor	9.	Member Equality
B10	Factor	10.	Executive Status and Authority
			•

Examination of the one-way analysis of variance tables for the ten value factors indicates that hypothesis B-1 through B-10 can not be rejected at the .05 significance level. Tables 44 through 53 reveal the results of the F tests for these hypotheses.

Three of the values, however, are significant at the .10 level, and border on being significant at the .05 level. Even though the null hypothesis for these values can not be

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Consideration for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	۴	Significance Level P∠
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction) Within col- umns (Error)	343.3 37460.41	2 611	171.65 61.31	2.80	.062
Total	37803.71	61 3			L

Table 45

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P<
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction)	408.48	2	204.24	1.28	.279
within col- umns (Error)	97442.28	611	159.48		
Total	97850.76	61 3			

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Managerial Climate for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PL
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction) Within col-	1126.26	2	563.13	2.56	.078
umns (Error)	1 34004.4	011	220.40		
Total	135790.66	61 3			

Table 47

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction)	188.2	2	94.10	2.24	.107
Within col- umns (Error)	25662.0	611	42.0		
Total	25850.2	61 3			

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	P	Significance Level PC
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction)	32,52	2	16.26	.64	• 528
Within col- umns (Error)	15549.95	611	25.45		
Total	15582.47	61 3			

Table 49

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction) Within col- umns (Error)	74.42 18678.27	2 611	37.21 30.57	1.22	.297
Total	18752.69	61 3			

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PL
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction) Within col-	261.6	2	108.30	1.19	.305
umns (Error)	55704.07	011	91.17		
Total	55921.47	61 3			

Table 51

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P4
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction)	56.74	2	28.37	1.44	•237
Within col- umns (Error)	12012.26	611	19.66		
Total	12069.0	613			

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P<
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction)	42 .94	2	21.47	.61	• 543
Within col- umns (Error)	21476.65	611	35.15		
Total	21 51 9 . 59	613			

Table 53

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Job Satisfaction

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P∠
Between col- umns (Job Satisfaction)	244•14	2	122.07	2,74	•066
Within col- umns (Error)	27262.82	611	44.62		
Total	27506.96	61 3			

rejected at the .05 significance level, it appears valuable to discuss the relationships existing for these values. The three values that are significant between .05 and .10 are: (1) <u>Consideration</u>, (2) <u>Managerial Climate</u>, and (3) Executive Status and Authority.

Investigation of Table 44 shows that there is a significant relationship at the level of .062 between the value of <u>Consideration</u> and Job Satisfaction.

The outcome of the comparisons test presented in Table 54 indicates that there is a significant relationship between the group of managers with high job satisfaction and <u>Consideration</u>. The contrast between the high job satisfaction group and the low satisfaction group was significant at the .10 level. The group of managers with high job satisfaction scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Consideration</u> than did the low satisfaction group.

The results of the F test on the value of <u>Managerial</u> <u>Climate</u> are presented in Table 46. An examination of this table points out that there is a significant relationship between the value of <u>Managerial Climate</u> and Job Satisfaction at the .078 level.

Table 55 indicates that one comparison was significant. The contrast between the group of managers with high job satisfaction and the group with moderate job satisfaction was significant at the .10 level. The outcome of the comparisons test thus indicates that managers with moderate

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Consideration for Job Satisfaction

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PZ
Job Satisfaction High vs Moderate High vs Low Moderate vs Low	64.15 vs 62.74 64.15 vs 62.00 62.74 vs 62.00	3.43 5.08 .80	NS •10 NS

Table 55

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Managerial Climate for Job Satisfaction

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PZ
Job Satisfaction High vs Moderate High vs Low Moderate vs Low	59.81 vs 63.02 59.81 vs 61.36 63.02 vs 61.36	4.90 .73 1.12	.10 NS NS

Table 56

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Job Satisfaction

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PZ
Job Satisfaction High vs Moderate High vs Low Moderate vs Low	45.38 vs 44.70 45.38 vs 43.49 44.70 vs 43.49	1.10 5.41 2.92	NS •10 NS

job satisfaction scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Managerial Climate</u> than did managers in the high job satisfaction group.

The last value, <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>, as shown in Table 53, has a significant relationship to Job Satisfaction at the .066 level.

As illustrated in Table 56, one contrast was found to be significant. The comparison between managers in the high satisfaction group and those in the low satisfaction group was significant at the .10 level. This outcome reveals that the group of high satisfaction managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Executive Status and</u> <u>Authority</u> than those managers in the low job satisfaction group.

Propensity to leave. The null hypotheses listed below were discussed in Chapter I.

Hypothesis B-11 through B-20

There is no significant relationship between managers whose value scores differ from other managers and Propensity To Leave for each of the following value factors:

B11	Factor	1.	Consideration
B12	Factor	2.	Competition and Exploitation
B1 3	Factor	3.	Managerial Climate
B14	Factor	4.	Risk Taking - Conservatism
B15	Factor	5.	Unionization
B16	Factor	6.	Paternalism
B17	Factor	7.	Quality of Products and Per- sonnel
B1 8	Factor	8.	Social Responsibility
B19	Factor	9.	Member Equality
B20	Factor	10.	Executive Status and Authority

As shown in Table 57, the null hypotheses of no relationship between the value of <u>Consideration</u> and Propensity To Leave can not be rejected at the .05 significance level.

Table 58 presents the results of the F test for the value of <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>. It indicates that the null hypothesis can be rejected. The relationship between the value of <u>Competition and Exploitation</u> is highly significant at the .003 level.

The Scheffe test of category means, presented in Table 59, points out that the contrast between the group of managers having a low propensity to leave and the group of managers with a moderate propensity to leave was highly significant at the level of .01. In addition, the comparison between the low propensity to leave and high propensity groups was also significant, but at the .05 level. These results clearly indicate that both the moderate and high propensity to leave groups of managers scored significantly higher on the value dimension of <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>, than did the low propensity to leave group.

Table 60 illustrates that we can not reject the null hypothesis for the value of <u>Managerial Climate</u> at the .05 significance level. However, because this value borders so closely on being significant (.053), it was analyzed. As shown in Table 60, the relationship between <u>Managerial</u> <u>Climate</u> and Propensity To Leave is significant at the .053 level.

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Consideration for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PZ
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	280.38	2	140.19	2.28	.103
Within col- umns (Error)	37527.62	611	61.42		
Total	37808.0	613			

Table 58

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P<
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	1885.14	2	942.57	6.00	.003
Within col- umns (Error)	95963.66	611	157.06		
Total	97848.8	61 3			

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Competition and Exploitation for Propensity To Leave

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P
Propensity To Leave Low vs Moderate Low vs High Moderate vs High	52.95 vs 57.56 52.95 vs 57.23 57.56 vs 57.23	11.68 6.57 .06	.01 .05 NS

Table 60

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Managerial Climate for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level Pく
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave) Within col- umns (Error)	1 300.52 1 34487.21	2 611	650.26 220.11	2.95	•053
Total	135787.73	61 3		.	

The comparison of category means given in Table 61 reveal that the contrast between the group of managers with a low propensity to leave and those with a high propensity to leave was significant at the .10 level. This outcome points out that those managers with a low propensity to leave score significantly higher on the value of <u>Managerial</u> <u>Climate</u>, than do those managers with a high propensity to leave.

Inspection of Table 62 shows that the null hypothesis for the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u> can be rejected. The relationship between this value and Propensity To Leave is highly significant at the significance level of .0003.

Investigation of Table 63 indicates that two contrasts are significant. The comparison between the low propensity to leave group of managers, and the moderate propensity to leave group, was highly significant at the .01 level, as was the comparison between the low propensity to leave group and the high propensity to leave group. These results point out that the group of managers with a low propensity to leave scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>, than either the moderate or high propensity to leave groups.

Tables 64 through 67 reveal that the null hypotheses for the values of <u>Unionization</u>, <u>Paternalism</u>, <u>Quality of</u> <u>Products and Personnel</u>, and <u>Social Responsibility</u> can not be rejected.

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Managerial Climate for Propensity To Leave

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level PZ
Propensity To Leave Low vs Moderate Low vs High Moderate vs High	64.73 vs 61.62 64.73 vs 60.07 61.62 vs 60.07	3.79 5.55 .96	NS •10 NS

Table 62

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PZ
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	701.96	2	350.98	8.53	.0003
within col- umns (Error)	25142.65	611	41.15		
Total	25844.61	613			

1 52

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Risk Taking - Conservatism for Propensity To Leave

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level Ρζ
Propensity To Leave Low vs Moderate Low vs High Moderate vs High	42.92 vs 40.75 42.92 vs 39.45 40.75 vs 39.45	9.81 16.49 3.60	•01 •01 NS

Table 64

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Unionization for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P _ζ
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave) Within col- umns (Error)	66.16 1 <i>55</i> 13.29	2 611	33.08 25.39	1.30	.273
Total	15579.45	61 3			L.,
Table 65

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Paternalism for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level PZ
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	99.96	2	49.98	1.64	•195
Within col- umns (Error)	18653.83	611	30.53		
Total	18753.79	613			

Table 66

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Quality of Products and Personnel for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P _Z
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	324.6	2	162.30	1.78	•169
Within col- umns (Error)	55594.89	611	90.99		
Total	55919.49	61 3			

We can, however, reject the null hypothesis for the value of <u>Member Equality</u>. Table 68 points out that the relationship between the value of <u>Member Equality</u> and Propensity To Leave is significant at the level of .025.

Observation of the comparisons as illustrated in Table 69 indicates that one contrast is significant. The comparison between the low propensity to leave group of managers and the high propensity to leave group was significant at the .05 level of significance. This outcome points out that the group of managers with a low propensity to leave score significantly higher on the value of <u>Member</u> <u>Equality</u> than do managers with a high propensity to leave.

The last null hypothesis, as shown in Table 70, for the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>, can not be rejected. However, like the value of <u>Managerial Climate</u>, it borders on being significant at the .05 level and is significant at the level of .059.

Table 71 reveals that one contrast was significant in this comparison. The comparison between managers with a low propensity to leave, and those with a moderate propensity to leave, was significant at the .10 level. This indicates that those managers with a moderate propensity to leave scored significantly higher on the value dimension of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> than did those managers with a low propensity to leave.

1 55

Table 67

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Social Responsibility for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	Ł	Significance Level P∢
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	49.5	2	24.75	1.26	.285
Within col- umns (Error)	12024.48	611	19.68		
Total	12073.98	61 3			

Table 68

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Member Equality for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	Ŧ	Significance Level P _L
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	258.86	2	129.43	3.72	.025
Within col- umns (Error)	21262.80	611	34.80		
Total	21,521.66	61 3			

Table 69

1 56

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Member Equality for Propensity To Leave

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P
Propensity To Leave Low vs Moderate Low vs High Moderate vs High	28.41 vs 27.18 28.41 vs 26.27 27.18 vs 26.27	3.78 7.39 2.13	ins •05 NS

Table 70

Analysis of Variance Table with Computations on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Propensity To Leave

	Sum of Squares	Degrees of Freedom	Mean Square	F	Significance Level P<
Between col- umns (Pro- pensity To Leave)	254.34	2	127.17	2.85	•059
Within col- umns (Error)	27250.60	611	44.60		
Total	27504.94	613			

1 57

Table 71

Scheffe Test for Comparison of Category Means on the Value of Executive Status and Authority for Propensity To Leave

Comparison	Category Means	F	Significance Level P<
Propensity To Leave Low vs Moderate Low vs High Moderate vs High	43.27 vs 44.98 43.27 vs 44.77 44.98 vs 44.77	5.62 2.85 .08	.10 NS NS

The conclusions drawn from the results of the descriptive and predictive studies, along with implications for future research, will be presented in the next chapter.

CHAPTER IV

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

General Summary

The general purpose of this study was to identify and describe values of individuals that could be relevant to the description and prediction of performance and behavior within organizations.

This research project had three specific objectives. The first objective was to attempt to replicate the value factors produced in earlier research studies using the value scale.

The second objective was to analyze the relationship between individual values, four organizational structural characteristics, and three systems of production technology. The four structural variables studied were: (1) Job Position, (2) Managerial Level, (3) Functional Work Area, and (4) Organization Size. The three production systems used in this study follow Joan Woodward's classification of: (1) Unit and Small Batch Production, (2) Large Batch and Mass Production, and (3) Process Production. This aspect of the research constituted the Descriptive Study.

The final objective was to utilize values in an attempt to predict individual attitudes within business organizations by analyzing the relationship between value

scores and two attitudinal measures toward the firm and job. The two attitude measures used in this study were: (1) Job Satisfaction and (2) Propensity To Leave. This part of the research made up the Predictive Study.

The value instrument used in this research. called the Organizational Value Questionnaire (OVQ). was a modification of an organization value questionnaire originally developed by the Personnel Research Board at The Ohio State University. It contained a series of statements describing business practices relating to behavior within organizations. Managers participating in the study were asked to rate each questionnaire item as to the degree to which they believed the practices were desirable or undesirable. It was assumed that a manager in responding to the items gives an indirect expression of his personal values. as well as his value judgments about the organization of which he is a member. This allowed for the projection of personal values in the organizational setting and for the development of individual and organizational value patterns. The concept of organizational values then, as used in this study, refers to the values derived from the perceptions of managers toward organizational behavior.

The OVQ was administered to 738 managers from 12 firms. The responses to the Organizational Value Questionnaire were factor analyzed and ten meaningful value factors were identified. These factors were substantially similar

to the earlier Ohio State studies and in several cases new dimensions were developed.¹ The ten organizational values resulting from the factor analysis were used as variables in the Descriptive and Predictive Studies. All ten of the organizational values were found to have at least one significant relationship with one or more of the structural, technological, or attitudinal variables.

The Value Scale Factor Analysis

The ten organizational value factors. The factor analysis of managers' responses to the Organizational Value Questionnaire produced ten meaningful and interpretable value dimensions. Faculty members from Bowling Green State University and Michigan State University participated in a special study to identify the behaviors described by the items corresponding to each factor, and to develop factor headings. These value factors and an explanation of their meanings are:

Factor 1. Consideration

This factor describes general supervisory and organizational policies and practices which indicate a concern for member needs and welfare as well as a supportive - employee centered leadership style. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a climate tending toward a supportive - employee centered leadership approach, with a high concern for individual welfare and needs.

¹John Rizzo, <u>Value Dimensions</u>, <u>Value Commitments and</u> <u>In-Basket Performance of Business Students</u> (Columbus: Ohio State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1964), pp. 66-79.

Factor 2. Competition and Exploitation

This factor describes activities of organizations and individuals which indicate highly competitive and/or exploitative strategy and behavior. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a stress on competition and exploitation of opportunities.

Factor 3. Managerial Climate

This factor relates to general leadership and organizational practices with regard to the use of hierarchical management rights, controls and formal authority, to influence individual attitudes, actions, and job performance. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a climate which puts a stress on hierarchical rights, controls and the use of formal authority to influence individuals and carry out activities.

Factor 4. Risk Taking - Conservatism

This factor describes organizational policies and individual and organizational practices which serve to indicate an organization's or individual's values toward risk taking or conservative behavior. A high score would, in general, indicate a preference for conservatism.

Factor 5. Unionization

This factor describes practices of organizations relating to unions. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a negative or unfavorable orientation toward unions.

Factor 6. Paternalism

This factor describes organizational policies and practices relating to the concern for and control over, member housing, working conditions, personal loans, and pay and hours, that is paternalistic in nature. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a favorable orientation toward the behavior described in this factor.

Factor 7. Concern for Quality of Products and Personnel

This factor describes organizational activities and policies relating to beliefs about product quality and the excellence of employees and employee services. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a high degree of concern for quality and excellence in these items.

Factor 8. Social Responsibility

This factor describes organizational policies and practices relating to involvement in local, national, and international affairs. A high score would, in general, be an indication of a high degree of concern for social responsibility.

Factor 9. Member Equality

This factor describes general organizational and managerial practices relating to treating employees as equals. A high score would, in general, be an indication of an equalitarian climate, perhaps tending toward a permissive leadership philosophy.

Factor 10. Executive Status and Authority

This factor describes the existence of status distinctions for executive positions and executive prerogatives which stress the accomplishment of the job to be done. A high score, in general, would reflect a preference for executive status distinctions and the stress on getting the job done through the establishment of standards of performance.

The replication of the earlier research. The results of the factor analysis yielded factors similar to those extracted in the earlier research conducted by Rizzo using a longer version of the value scale.² Analysis of the resulting factors indicated that a number of them were

²<u>Ibid.</u>, pp. 66-79.

extensions and clearer expressions of the factors extracted in Rizzo's study. Several meaningful new factors resulting from a combination of the earlier factors were developed. In addition, one unique new dimension was identified through the present study.

The earlier competition and exploitation factor seems like an improved expression in this analysis and is also titled <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>. Similarly, the values of <u>Unionization</u>, <u>Quality of Products and Personnel</u>, and <u>Social Responsibility</u> are similar to the original factors of the same name, and can be considered to be less confounded measures of them.

Factor 1, named <u>Consideration</u>, is largely composed of items from the two earlier factors of Organization Supervision and Structure, and Consideration. This factor is a clearer description of general supervisory and organizational policies and practices, which show a concern for member needs and welfare, than either of the original factors.

<u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>, Factor 4, also results from a combination of two earlier factors; Factor E (Change vs Conservatism) and Factor K (Organizational Risk Taking).

In Rizzo's study, a Paternalism and Internal Control factor was extracted. None of the items on the original factor appeared in Factor 6 also titled <u>Paternalism</u>. However, the items describing this dimension, which were found

on several earlier factors, appear to be clearer measures of paternalistic behavior than the original factors.

Factor 9, <u>Member Equality</u>, closely resembles the original Member Equality and Freedom from Control dimension. This factor, however, seems to be a better expression of organization and managerial practices relating to treating employees as equals than the original dimension, because it is free of items pertaining to control or authority.

Executive Status and Authority is another factor that results largely from a combination of items taken from the two previous factors of Organization Supervision and Structure, and Work Emphasis. The items comprising this factor relate to a stress on standards and the task to be done. This dimension also identifies status distinctions for executive positions over other organizational members.

One factor, <u>Managerial Climate</u>, was unique to the present study. This dimension is composed of items that loaded on five of the original factors. The items in this new dimension clearly relate to behaviors which indicate a climate stressing management rights, and the use of authority and control to influence behavior.

Summary of the Descriptive Study

As previously pointed out, the purpose of the Descriptive Study was to analyze the relationship between and effect on values of selected Organizational Structural characteristics and Production Technology. In order to study

this relationship, thirty-two null hypotheses were formulated, fourteen of which were subsequently rejected and the alternative hypotheses accepted.

The conclusions for each of the four Organizational Structural characteristics and three systems of Production Technology will be discussed as separate subsections.

The relationship between job position and values. The following three categories of Job Position were used in this study: (1) line responsibility, (2) staff responsibility, and (3) combined line and staff responsibility.

Various research studies dealing with the line-staff relationship found staff managers to be more social and relationship oriented, and line managers to be largely task-oriented.³ However, as pointed out in Table 72, no significant relationship was found to exist between line or staff managers on the value of <u>Consideration</u>. However, managers having both line and staff job responsibility were found to score significantly higher on this value than either line or staff managers.

³For example, see: Thomas W. Harrell, <u>Managers Per-</u> <u>formance and Personality</u> (Cincinnati: South-Western, 1961), pp. 108-133; Paul R. Lawrence and Jay W. Lorsch, <u>Organiza-</u> <u>tion and Environment</u> (Boston: Harvard University, Division of Research, 1967), pp. 11-49; Victor H. Vroom, <u>Motivation</u> <u>in Management</u> (New York: American Foundation for Management Research, 1965), pp. 23-41; and Lyman W. Porter, <u>Or-</u> <u>ganizational Patterns of Managerial Job Attitudes</u> (New York: American Foundation for Management Research, 1964), pp. 27-44.

Table 72

Summary Comparison of Significant Relationships Between Values and Structure, Technology and Attitude Measures

_
-
•
nt D
00
$\mathbf{}$
72
- -
ň
a'

٠

			Structui	re, Technolc	igy and Attitu	lde Vari	ables	
	Values	Job Position	Managerial Level	Functional Area	Organization Size	Tech- nology	Job Satis- faction	Propensity To Leave
6	Member Equality				•037	.0001		.025
•	Executive Status and Authority	* *	• 0001	•0006	• 005	•0001	.066	• 059

*This denotes the actual level of significance for the relationship.

******This indicates that interaction was present in the relationships.

A significant relationship was also found to exist between Job Position and the value of <u>Risk Taking - Con-</u> <u>servatism</u>. It was found that line managers scored significantly higher on this value than did staff managers. As was previously discussed, a high score on this value would, in general, indicate a preference for conservative behavior. This result is counter to research studies that have found line managers to be more forceful and decisive than staff managers.⁴

The relationship between managerial level and values. The following three categories of job level were used in this study: (1) top management, (2) middle management, and (3) lower management.

A significant relationship was found to exist between Managerial Level and the values of <u>Paternalism</u>, <u>Social Re-</u> <u>sponsibility</u> and <u>Executive</u> Status and Authority.

Lower level managers were found to score significantly higher on the value of <u>Paternalism</u> than middle level managers. The mean score of 27.27 for lower level managers, (see Table 26) is a neutral score on this value. This indicates that middle level managers are not favorably disposed toward the paternalistic behaviors indicated by this factor, while lower level managers are, in general, neutral.

⁴Porter, <u>op</u>. <u>c1t</u>., pp. 27-44.

On the value of <u>Social Responsibility</u>, as might be expected, top level managers were found to score significantly higher than either middle or lower level managers. No significant relationship was found to exist between middle and lower level managers on this value. This outcome thus shows that top level business managers have a high concern for social responsibility.

The last significant relationship between Managerial Level and Values deals with the value of Executive Status and Authority. This factor describes behaviors indicating a stress on the task to be performed and standards. In addition, it also stresses status distinctions between executives and other organization members. The analysis pointed out that while no distinction can be made between top and middle managers, both of these groups scored significantly higher on this value than lower level managers. This outcome indicates that the two higher level management groups view their positions as having status distinctions from lower level managers, and in addition, use their authority to stress meeting standards and getting the job This finding is similar to the results reported by done. Wickert and McFarland in a survey of the literature on executive effectiveness. They found that marked differences in

values exist between executives in different functions and at different levels.⁵

The relationship between functional work area and values. The third structural characteristic analyzed was the functional work area of managers. The following nine categories of Functional Work Areas were used in this study: (1) Production, (2) Marketing, (3) Accounting-Finance, (4) Personnel, (5) Purchasing, (6) Administration, (7) Engineering, (8) Data Processing, and (9) Research and Development.

Various research studies such as those of Tagiuri, Porter and Ghiselli, and Harrell have found differences existing between different functional groups.⁶ For example, sales managers were found to be highly verbal and aggressive, while production managers were characterized as being more defensive, stressing controls and being less humanitarian oriented.⁷ Lawrence and Lorsch found similar results in their research studies.⁸

⁷Harrell, <u>Ibid</u>.

⁸Lawrence and Lorsch, <u>op</u>. <u>cit</u>., pp. 11-49.

⁵Frederic R. Wickert and Dalton E. McFarland, <u>Measuring</u> <u>Executive Effectiveness</u> (New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1967), pp. 18-105.

⁶Renato Tagiuri, "Value Orientations and the Relationship of Managers and Scientists," <u>Administrative Science</u> <u>Quarterly</u>, June, 1965, pp. 39-51; L. W. Porter and E. E. Ghiselli, "The Self Perceptions of Top and Middle Management Personnel," <u>Personnel Psychology</u>, <u>10</u>, 1957, pp. 97-99; and Harrell, <u>op. cit.</u>, pp. 108-133.

Table 72 reveals that a significant relationship exists between Functional Work Area and the values of <u>Risk</u> <u>Taking - Conservatism</u>, <u>Social Responsibility</u>, and <u>Executive</u> Status and Authority.

Production managers were found to score significantly higher on the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u> than research and development managers. Since a high score on this value dimension indicates conservative behavior orientations, production managers can be considered to be more conservative than research and development managers. This outcome is similar to the results reported by Harrell.⁹

Even though Table 72 illustrates a highly significant relationship (.007) between Functional Area and the value of <u>Social Responsibility</u>, no significant relationships between category means at a significance level of .10 or lower could be found. The only explanation that can be offered for this event is that, perhaps, because of the small category sample sizes and large number of levels, the variance was spread too finely over the analysis for individual categories to become statistically significant.

Marketing managers were found to score significantly higher on the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> than production managers. Both groups of managers have high scores on this dimension.

9Harrell, op. cit., pp. 108-133.

The relationship between organization size and values. The last structural characteristic studied was the size of organizations. Three categories of size were used in this study; they were: (1) small size, (2) medium size, and (3) large size.

The results of the analysis of this relationship, as summarized in Table 72, show that there is a significant relationship between Organization Size and the values of <u>Consideration</u>, <u>Unionization</u>, <u>Paternalism</u>, <u>Member Equality</u>, and <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>.

The results of the analysis given in Table 35 show that managers from large size firms score significantly higher on the value of <u>Consideration</u> than do managers from medium size firms.

As previously indicated, a high score on the Value of <u>Unionization</u> would indicate an unfavorable orientation toward unions. It was found that managers from large size firms, as well as those from small size firms, scored significantly higher on this value than did managers from medium sized firms. This result indicates that managers from small and large size firms have decidedly negative outlooks toward the idea of unions, while managers from medium size firms are favorably disposed toward unions.

Managers from medium size firms were found to have a favorable orientation toward paternalistic practices. They scored significantly higher on the value of Paternalism

than did managers from large size firms, whose mean score on this value indicates an unfavorable outlook toward paternalistic practices.

The value of <u>Member Equality</u> describes practices indicating the treatment of organization members in an equalitarian manner. Managers from large size firms were found to be favorably disposed toward this value, as they scored significantly higher on it than medium size firm managers whose value score also indicated a favorable orientation toward it.

On the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>, the group of managers from small size firms had the highest mean score. However, no significant relationship between this group and medium and large size firm managers could be found. The managers from large size firms had a positive score on this factor. They scored significantly higher on this value than the medium size group of managers.

The relationship between technology and values. The systems of production technology analyzed, following Joan Woodward's classification, were: (1) unit and small batch production, (2) large batch and mass production, and (3) process production. As previously stated, Woodward found that process production firms tended to operate under more organic systems of management than large batch or mass production firms. They placed less stress on controls, delegated more authority, and placed a greater stress on decentralization of decision making. She also implies that there was greater member consideration in organic firms.¹⁰ In contrast, she found large batch and mass production firms tending to operate largely under mechanical systems of management. Firms in this category clearly defined duties, placed a greater stress on controls, formal authority, and the task more so than process or unit and small batch firms.¹¹

We would expect, based on the preceding discussion, that managers from large batch and mass production firms would score lower on the value of <u>Consideration</u> than managers from the other two classifications. It was found, however, that all three technology groups scored high on this value, but the managers from large batch and mass production firms scored significantly higher than either process or unit and small batch managers. This implies that perhaps the general assumption that large batch and mass production organizations are less considerate of member needs and welfare is not true. However, the results here might be due to the fact, as was later discovered, that the three firms in this sample were not unionized and prided themselves on their high concerns for the welfare of

¹⁰Joan Woodward, <u>Industrial Organization:</u> Theory and <u>Practice</u> (London: Oxford University Press, 1965), pp. 38-80 and 129-233.

¹¹ Ibid.

their employees. This information reinforces the finding that the factor of <u>Consideration</u> is a good measure of practices relating to a concern for employee welfare and needs.

Managers from the unit and small batch technology group were found to score significantly higher on the value of <u>Competition and Exploitation</u> than managers from the process production group. However, the mean scores of all three groups indicates an unfavorable orientation toward competitive or exploitative behaviors. This result appears to support Woodward's observation that firms in the unit and small batch production category were, in general, placing a greater stress on the task and the use of formal authority and controls to achieve results, than were process firms.¹² The process firm managers had the lowest mean score on this value. This implies, as would be expected following Woodward, that process managers have the least tendency toward the use of competitive or exploitative behavior.

Large batch and mass production managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u> than did managers from process production firms. It will be recalled that a high score on this value indicates conservative behavior orientations. Large batch and mass production managers, then, were found to be more conservative than process production managers.

12_{Ibid}.

It was found that large batch and mass production managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>unionization</u> than either unit and small batch or process production managers. Their high score on this value indicates a highly negative view toward unions. This fact was substantiated by the discovery that firms in this category were not unionized. It was also found that unit and small batch managers scored significantly higher on the <u>Unionization</u> factor than process managers. The process production managers mean value score indicates that they were favorably disposed toward unions.

Woodward's observation that process firms, in general, tend to operate more organicly, while large batch and mass production firms tend to operate more mechanistically, appears to be substantiated by the results on the value of <u>Paternalism</u>. Process production managers scored significantly higher on this value than did large batch and mass production managers. In addition, it was found that unit and small batch managers scored significantly higher on this value than large batch and mass production managers. However, the mean score of the unit and small batch managers indicates a neutral stand rather than a favorable orientation toward the value of <u>Paternalism</u>. This implies that the more organic a firm, the more paternalistic is its concern for the welfare of its members.

Managers from large batch and mass production firms scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Quality of</u> <u>Products and Personnel</u> than did managers from unit and small batch technology systems. This outcome appears to support Woodward's finding that large batch and mass production firms placed a greater stress on control of quality than unit or small batch firms.¹³

The outcome of the analysis on the value of <u>Member</u> <u>Equality</u> shows that large batch and mass production managers scored significantly higher on this value than either of the other two groups. Once again this finding reinforces the outcome of the discussion with the top officials previously mentioned. In addition, process production managers were found to score significantly higher than unit and small batch managers on this value. This outcome supports Woodward's observation that process production firms have a greater concern for their members and delegate more authority.¹⁴

It was found, as would be expected according to the results of Woodward's study, that both unit and small batch and large batch and mass production managers scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Executive Status and</u> <u>Authority</u> than did process managers. This implies that

¹³<u>Ibid</u>. ¹⁴<u>Ibid</u>.

they place a greater value on executive status distinctions and the use of authority to get the job done than do process managers.

Interaction in the descriptive study. Interaction effects between structural characteristics and technology were found to exist for two values. There was interaction between Job Position and Technology on the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u>. It was found that there were thirteen significant relationships existing between cell means. There was significant interaction between the group of unit and small batch managers and all three position classifications. Significant interaction also occurred between large batch and mass production managers and managers with staff and both line and staff job responsibility. No interaction was present between the process managers and the three position categories. At this time, no particular explanation can be offered to account for these interaction effects.

Interaction was also found to exist between Organization Size and Technology for the value of <u>Member Equality</u>. In this situation, seven cases of significant interaction were discovered. Significant interaction was found to exist between managers from unit and small batch systems and managers from both small and large size organizations. There also was significant interaction between the managers from large batch and mass production groups and managers from large size firms. In addition, interaction was also significant for the process production group of managers and managers from both medium and large size firms. As in the previous situation of interaction, the interrelations are so complex that no explanation can be given for their occurrence at this time.

Summary and Implications of The Predictive Study

As previously pointed out, the purpose of the predictive study was to analyze the relationship between the value scores of managers and two attitude measures toward the job and firm. To achieve this objective, an analysis was made of the relationship between managers whose value scores differed from the aggregate group of managers, and the two attitude variables of Job Satisfaction and Propensity To Leave.

The aggregate group was composed of all 738 managers who completed the Organizational Value Questionnaire.

In order to study this relationship, the ten organizational value factors were used as independent variables in the formulation of hypotheses, with Job Satisfaction and Propensity To Leave serving as the dependent variables. In all, twenty hypotheses were formulated, eight of which were subsequently rejected.

The summary and implications for each attitude variable will be discussed as separate subsections.

The relationship between values and job satisfaction. This attitude variable was classified into the following three groups: (1) managers with <u>high</u> job satisfaction, (2) managers with <u>moderate</u> job satisfaction, and (3) managers with <u>low</u> job satisfaction. These groups were determined by computing the mean for this variable and placing all scores greater than plus or minus one standard deviation from the mean into the respective high or low group.

As shown in Table 72, there are no significant relationships between values and Job Satisfaction at the .05 level. However, there are three significant relationships between values and Job Satisfaction at the .10 level. They are: (1) <u>Consideration</u>, (2) <u>Managerial Climate</u>, and (3) Executive Status and Authority.

The analysis of category means on the value of <u>Con-</u> <u>sideration</u> revealed that managers in the high job satisfaction group scored significantly higher on this value than did managers in the low job satisfaction group. This outcome indicates that the higher the value a manager places on the value factor of <u>Consideration</u>, the more likely he is to find his job highly satisfying. Corresponding, the lower the value placed on this factor, the greater are the prospects of the manager having low job satisfaction.

A significant relationship was also found to exist between the value of <u>Managerial Climate</u> and Job Satisfaction. It was found that managers with moderate job satisfaction scored significantly higher on this value than did managers with high job satisfaction. Those managers with the highest job satisfaction had the lowest category mean score on this value, while those managers with moderate job satisfaction had the highest mean score. The mean scores of all three groups would indicate a negative orientation toward the behaviors described by this factor. The value factor of <u>Managerial Climate</u>, as previously mentioned, describes a climate which stresses hierarchical rights, and the use of controls and formal authority to influence individuals. With this definition in mind, it appears that managers who place less of a value on the behaviors described by the value factor of <u>Managerial Climate</u> tend to have the highest job satisfaction.

The last significant relationship found to exist was between Job Satisfaction and the value of <u>Executive Status</u> <u>and Authority</u>. The analysis of this relationship revealed that managers with high job satisfaction score significantly higher on this value than do managers with low job satisfaction. As pointed out in the beginning of this chapter, the value dimension of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> indicates the existence of status distinctions for the executive role and describes various executive prerogatives that stress accomplishing the task to be done. This outcome, then, implies that those managers who place a high value on this factor tend to have greater job satisfaction than those managers who place a low value on this factor.

The results of this analysis of the relationship between values and the attitude measure of Job Satisfaction lead to some interesting implications for future research. Although no hypotheses were formulated concerning combinations of factors predicting Job Satisfaction, the analysis just summarized indicates that such a cluster may exist. As pointed out, the group of highly satisfied managers tended to place a greater value on the factors of Consideration and Executive Status and Authority, and a lower value on Managerial Climate, than did those managers who had low job satisfaction. This outcome implies that those managers who view executive positions as having status distinctions and are concerned with the welfare and needs of their employees, have greater job satisfaction than managers who do not hold these values. In addition, they stress getting the job done but not through a stress on the use of controls and formal authority to do so. This implication suggests the value of future research to determine if this combination of organizational values does indeed indicate an "open" organization climate and can serve as one indicator of managerial job satisfaction.

<u>The relationship between values and propensity to</u> <u>leave</u>. This attitude variable was also classified into three categories. These three groups were: (1) managers with <u>low</u> propensity to leave, (2) managers with <u>moderate</u> propensity to leave, and (3) managers with high propensity

to leave. These groups were determined by computing the mean for this attitude variable and placing all scores greater than plus one standard deviation from the mean into the low propensity to leave group and all scores greater than minus one standard deviation from the mean into the high propensity to leave group.

As shown in Table 72, the three values of <u>Competition</u> <u>and Exploitation</u>, <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>, and <u>Member</u> <u>Equality</u> are significant at the .05 level. In addition, two values, <u>Managerial Climate</u> and <u>Executive Status and</u> <u>Authority</u>, are significant at the .10 significance level.

A highly significant relationship was found to exist between the value of <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>, and Propensity To Leave. It was found that both the moderate and high propensity to leave groups of managers scored significantly higher on the value dimension of <u>Competition and Exploitation</u>, than did the low propensity to leave group. However, the mean scores of all three groups indicates an unfavorable orientation toward the behaviors described by this factor. This result implies that those managers who place less of a value on the value factor of <u>Competition</u> <u>and Exploitation</u> tend to have the lowest propensity to leave an organization, while those who place a higher value on this factor have the greatest propensity to leave.

The analysis of category means for the value of <u>Man-</u> <u>agerial Climate</u> reveals that those managers with a low

propensity to leave a firm score significantly higher on the value of <u>Managerial Climate</u>, than do those managers with a high propensity to leave. However, the mean score of all three groups indicates a negative orientation toward this factor's behaviors. This outcome indicates that those managers who place a higher value on a climate stressing the use of controls and formal authority to influence behavior are the most likely to remain with an organization, while those managers who do not place a high value on this factor are most likely to leave an organization.

A highly significant relationship was also found to exist between the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u> and Propensity To Leave. As previously pointed out, a high score on this value is, in general, an indication of a conservative orientation. It was found that managers with a low propensity to leave an organization scored significantly higher on the value of <u>Risk Taking - Conservatism</u>, than either the moderate or high propensity to leave groups of managers. This result implies that those managers who place a greater value on conservative behavior are most likely to remain with a firm, while those who place less of a value on this factor are most likely to leave an organization.

One other highly significant relationship was found to exist between values and Propensity To Leave. The value of <u>Member Equality</u> was highly significant in relation to

Propensity To Leave. Those managers with a low propensity to leave were found to score significantly higher on the value of <u>Member Equality</u> than those managers with a high propensity to leave. This indicates that those managers who place a high value on <u>Member Equality</u> tend to be the managers most likely to remain with an organization. Correspondingly, those managers who place a low value on this factor tend to be the most likely to leave an organization.

The last significant relationship found to exist was between the value of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> and Propensity To Leave. It was found that managers who had a moderate propensity to leave scored significantly higher on the value dimension of <u>Executive Status and Authority</u> than did those managers with a low propensity to leave. This result implies that those managers most likely to remain with a firm place a lower value on this factor than those managers who have the greatest tendency to leave an organization.

Once again, as in the preceding section dealing with the analysis of Job Satisfaction, a definite pattern appears to exist, although such a combination of values was not hypothesized.

The results just discussed indicates that the values as a group may be useful in predicting potential managerial turnover. As pointed out, the managers most likely to stay with an organization place a higher value on the value

factors of Member Equality, Risk Taking - Conservatism, and Managerial Climate, and a lower value on the factors of Competition and Exploitation and Executive Status and Authority. than did those managers who are most likely to leave a firm. This implies that those managers who are least likely to leave an organization have a conservative orientation. and place less value on competitive behavior. In addition, while they favor an equalitarian climate, they place a higher value on getting the job done through the use of controls and formal authority than those managers most likely to leave. They also place a low value on executive status distinctions. Correspondingly, managers who are less conservative in orientation and who place a higher value on competition appear to be the most likely to leave. These managers, in addition, tend not to value an equalitarian climate, but stress a climate where there are executive status distinctions and the task is accomplished without a stress on formal authority and control.

4

The results of this analysis indicates that future research may take the form of follow-up studies to see which managers have actually left the organizations studied would be very valuable in determining the worth of these values as predictors of managerial turnover. In addition, it would appear useful to identify the existing climate of an organization in an attempt to match the climate indicated by the values of the kinds of executives the organization would wish to retain.

General Conclusions

The purpose of this study was to attempt to develop a set of organizational value factors that could be used to: (1) describe the values of managers and organizations, (2) study the relationship between values and an organization's structural characteristics and system of technology, and (3) be used to predict performance. These objectives were largely accomplished. Ten interpretable and meaningful value factors were developed. These values were found to have at least one or more significant relationships between the structural characteristics, technology system, or attitude variables used in this study. In addition, the results of the predictive study indicate the usefulness of the values to predict performance and lead to several interesting implications for future research effort.
APPENDICES

.

APPENDIX I

THE ORGANIZATIONAL VALUE QUESTIONNAIRE WITH COVER LETTER AND THE ATTITUDINAL SCALE

APPENDIX I

THE ORGANIZATIONAL VALUE QUESTIONNAIRE WITH COVER

LETTER AND THE ATTITUDINAL SCALE

Cover Letter

Dear

Industrial and academic leaders are becoming increasingly interested in Organization Theory and Organization Behavior research studies. Their aim has been to secure a better understanding of individual behavior within a business organization.

The belief that individual and group values play an important part in influencing managerial behavior in many areas including: supervision, motivation, communication, decision making and executive development, has gained increasing strength in recent years. Little actual research, however, has been done in determining and describing managerial and executive values within an organizational setting. I am currently involved in such a research study, directed toward the determination, description and evaluation of these values.

I need your help and cooperation in answering the enclosed questionnaire. Your assistance will help make this a successful project and you will be contributing toward advancing research knowledge. There are no correct or incorrect responses. Your personal beliefs are the important answers. Information about you and your job will be helpful in comparing responses from managers with similar backgrounds. I have enclosed two personal data sheets for this information.

Personal identification for the purpose of follow-up studies will increase the value of my research. However, if you prefer not to identify yourself or your company, please provide all other information requested, as your help is vital for the overall success of this research project. Information you supply will be held <u>strictly confidential</u>. Aggregate terms will be used in summarizing the research and no <u>individual identities</u> will be revealed.

I have enclosed a pre-stamped, addressed envelope for your use in returning the enclosed materials. Thank you for your cooperation in this research.

Sincerely,

Ronald J. Hunady Assistant Professor

Enclosure

ORGANIZATION VALUES DIMENSION QUESTIONNAIRE*

INSTRUCTIONS:

There is a great deal of variation among business organizations in their characteristics, methods of operation and managerial behavior. On the following pages you will find a list of items. Each item in the questionnaire represents a statement about behavior or conditions which exist within <u>some business organizations</u>. We are interested in obtaining your personal beliefs as to the desirability or undesirability of these characteristics and methods of operation.

ASSUME THAT EACH ITEM IS TRUE and that it represents a condition as it actually exists within some organization. DO NOT EVALUATE WHETHER OR NOT THE STATEMENT IS TRUE FOR YOUR COMPANY. Remember that these statements pertain to behavior within some business organizations and are not statements about behavior or conditions within your company.

For each item, evaluate in accordance with your own point of view, the degree to which you believe that the described practice or condition is desirable or undesirable. Please use the following scale in your evaluation of each item.

Ex- tremely Poor	Very Poor	Quite Poor	Slightly Poor	Don't Care or Neutral	Slightly Good	Quite Good	Very Good	Ex- cel- lent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

EXAMPLE:

Take item 1 as an example: In some business organizations, each employee is put on his own. Assume that this item is a true statement of fact and <u>EVALUATE THE DEGREE TO WHICH</u> <u>YOU FEEL THAT THIS IS A DESIRABLE OR UNDESIRABLE CONDITION.</u> Then, select the scale value which represents your belief toward the condition described in the item and record the scale number on the answer sheet. Do this for each item.

"Revised and printed with permission from The Bureau of Business Research The Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio Do not write anything on the pages containing the items. Use only one scale number for each item and do not leave any items blank.

- 1. Each employee is put on his own.
- 2. The board of directors holds the president solely responsible for the success of the firm.
- 3. The firm donates money only when such gifts appear to benefit the firm directly or indirectly.

- 4. Executives in the firm are rotated from one job to another.
- 5. The firm prefers to sell more goods to its present customers rather than to increase the number of customers to increase sales volume.
- 6. The firm would like to provide employees with company housing.
- 7. Political strategy is necessary for one to get promotions.
- 8. Length of service in the firm is the principal qualification for promotion.
- 9. The firm encourages the wives of executives to express their opinions about the firm.
- 10. The basic objectives of the firm never change.
- 11. The firm backs aid to foreign countries.
- 12. Workers in the firm have never unionized.
- 13. The firm has all employees punch a time clock.
- 14. The firm's primary objective is large profit.
- 15. The firm makes a continuing heavy investment in employee training.
- 16. High quality of product is emphasized.
- 17. Executives sometimes pad their expense accounts.
- 18. Executives treat all the employees as their equals.
- 19. Executives avoid any display of authority.
- 20. How well an employee gets along with others on the job is considered more important than his production.
- 21. The firm attempts to aid in solving international problems.
- 22. The firm places greater emphasis on quality than it does on quantity.
- 23. The firm occasionally wages price "wars" with its competitors.
- 24. The firm is extremely particular in checking every detail of the finished product.
- 25. The firm has the right political connection.
- 26. The firm insists that each employee carry hospitalization insurance.

- 27. The firm asks its executives to keep quiet about political views.
- 28. The workers in the firm consider management uncooperative.
- 29. The firm has a system whereby pay fluctuates according to cost of living index.
- 30. Many unnecessary free services are given to customers.
- 31. Employees are asked not to bring their personal worries to work.
- 32. Executives are frequently transferred from one position to another.
- 33. Many ideas of top management differ from those of middle management.
- 34. Executives act without consulting their subordinates.
- 35. The firm has a recreational program for its employees and their families.
- 36. Employees who volunteer to work extra hours are the ones more likely to get ahead.
- 37. Executives openly criticize poor work to lower level managers.
- 38. The firm always puts a larger advertisement in the media than its competitors.
- 39. The firm employs full time medical personnel.
- 40. The firm takes big chances and sometimes makes the wrong decision.
- 41. The firm pays the highest wages in the community.
- 42. The firm will keep almost any employee who puts in a full day's work.
- 43. Promotion is slow but steady.
- 44. The union in the firm limits the number of workers allowed on the job.
- 45. The firm has a noisy plant that disturbs local residents.
- 46. The firm is constantly trying to raise the employee's pride in the firm.
- 47. A firm does not hire individuals who are radical in their beliefs.
- 48. A firm does what is best for itself regardless of whom or what it hurts.
- 49. The firm forces retirement on those over 65.
- 50. The firm is sympathetic with the personal worries of its employees.
- 51. The firm prefers hiring college graduates rather than persons with less education.
- 52. The firm encourages the employees to go to a church of their own choice.
- 53. The firm often blames the union for declining profits.

- 54. The firm lobbies at all government levels.
- 55. Executives are required to set definite standards of performance for subordinates.
- 56. The firm rewards initiative at every opportunity.
- 57. When work is slack, hours and weekly pay are reduced rather than lay off anyone.
- 58. The firm urges all employees to join the union.
- 59. The firm's management is composed of a group of upperclass families in the community.
- 60. The firm encourages the employees and their families to join community activities that will help the firm.
- 61. The firm takes advantage of loopholes in laws which restrict it.
- 62. Executives use firm-owned cars for personal business.
- 63. Executives refuse to explain their actions.
- 64. The firm transfers few executives to minimize moving established homes.
- 65. The firm uses all legal means to weaken unions.
- 66. The firm capitalizes on the conditions of the economy in times of distress.
- 67. The firm realizes that all workers have occasional "bad" days.
- 68. A new method is never adopted unless it earns money.
- 69. Employees in the firm set their own speed of work.
- 70. During economic recessions the firm gives customers special discounts in order to improve business.
- 71. The firm pushes research even though it may have no immediate practical benefit.
- 72. The wives of executives are influential in the firm.
- 73. The firm stresses the importance of the job to be done more than the person who does it.
- 74. The firm gives special considerations to its bigger customers.
- 75. Executives find a good deal of time to listen to employees.
- 76. The firm never reduces the rate paid the worker per item produced.
- 77. The firm gets rid of "undesirables" by putting them in jobs they cannot do.
- 78. The firm has occasionally violated some state laws.
- 79. Every employee must know the firm's objectives and goals.
- 80. Because of special favors they have received, the police force gives the firm extra protection.
- 81. The firm allows its name to be listed as one of the supporters of a political party.
- 82. The firm takes big risks to beat its competitors.

- 83. Employees don't feel pressured by management.
- 84. Many managers are very active in civic activities.
- 85. In order to compete effectively, the firm violates some antitrust laws.
- 86. The firm seems to spend money freely.
- 87. The firm is strict about changing standard prices.
- 88. Executives look out for the welfare of the individual employees.
- 89. The firm's policies are based on the belief that happy employees are productive employees.
- 90. The firm engages in open fights with union officers.
- 91. The firm uses every means to avoid paying taxes.
- 92. The firm is always very cautious in making changes.
- 93. The firm uses high pressure marketing tactics.
- 94. Executives see to it that everyone is working at capacity.
- 95. The firm's compensation system is based upon individual productivity.
- 96. Policy changes are the rule rather than the exception.
- 97. Executives receive bonuses.
- 98. Executives keep to themselves.
- 99. Many of the firm's executives are active participants in political activities.
- 100. The executives of the firm have more comfortable working conditions than the office staff.
- 101. Employees feel the way the firm is run is no concern of theirs.
- 102. The firm's departments are encouraged to compete with each other.
- 103. The firm has very conservative political views.
- 104. The firm frequently sponsors programs to raise the cultural level of the community.
- 105. The firm will absorb a competitor if it can.
- 106. Older employees discourage new ideas.
- 107. The firm solicits contracts from all sources, government included.
- 108. Executives let the employees know what is expected of them.
- 109. The firm contributes to college athletic scholarships.
- 110. The firm urges everyone to follow the organization chart.
- 111. Executives emphasize meeting deadlines.
- 112. The firm is lenient in lending money to its employees.
- 113. The firm pays executives higher salaries than research scientists.
- 114. The firm has an elaborate quality control system.

- 115. Executives make employees feel at ease when talking to them.
- 116. Executives get approval from their assistants on important matters before going ahead.
- 117. The firm has representatives in all states soliciting business.
- 118. Occasionally an employee has to cover up for the actions of his superior.
- 119. The firm has a narrow profit margin.
- 120. Lower level executives really run the firm.
- 121. The firm pushes hard to be first in introducing new products and services.
- 122. Employees are given standard vacation periods regardless of the length of service.
- 123. Employees act as if their lives belong to the firm.
- 124. The firm's advertising policy is: if it's legal, it's ethical.
- 125. Employees are on first name basis with their superiors.
- 126. The firm will not promote an employee who neglects his family.
- 127. Executives put suggestions by employees into operation.
- 128. The firm makes it rough for competitors.
- 129. The firm helps the employee plan his future.
- 130. The firm is attempting to become the largest in its field.
- 131. The firm has family-controlled management.
- 132. The firm emphasizes individual achievement rather than achievement as a team member.
- 133. The firm is managed by a small group who own most of the stock.
- 134. The firm tries to recruit top personnel from its competitors.
- 135. Executives do personal favors for the employees.
- 136. The firm has a scholarship plan for the employee's children.
- 137. The executive in the firm who is a smart manipulator is more likely to get ahead.
- 138. The firm keeps the quality of its services high even when it's business is declining.
- 139. The firm has a chaplain who leads devotional services for employees.
- 140. Executives speak in a manner not to be questioned.
- 141. The firm does not transfer or promote employees who desire to remain on their present job.
- 142. The firm's management is opposed to a closed shop.
- 143. Managers openly criticize poor work of employees.

ORGANIZATION VALUE DIMENSION QUESTIONNAIRE

Attitudinal Scale

Please place a check mark next to the statement that most accurately describes your answer on each question.

1.	How well do you like your work:	Very Much Pretty Well Somewhat Not Very Much Not at All
2.	How much chance does your job give you to do the things you like best:	Very Good Chance Fairly Good Chance Some Chance Very Little Chance No Chance
3.	How good a job does your immediate superior do in dealing with people:	A Great Job A Very Good Job A Fairly Good Job A Fairly Poor Job A Poor Job

4. Which of the following statements best represents your general attitude about staying with your present company:

I would not consider leaving under any circumstances I would leave for a promotion and a 20% increase in
pay I would leave for a similar kind of job and a 20%
pay increase
has more challenge
I would leave for a similar kind of job and pay
What are your plans in regard to staying with your com- pany:

I	Wou.	Lđ	like	to	stay	all	my	work	lng	life	
					-		•	-	_		

I would leave only for an exceptional opportunity

- ____I will leave if something better turns up
- I hope for a chance to leave under favorable circumstances
- ____I expect to leave as soon as possible

NAME

5.

COMPANY

APPENDIX II

THE FOURTEEN ORGANIZATIONAL VALUES WITH THEIR HIGH LOADING ITEMS FROM RIZZO'S STUDY

APPENDIX II

THE FOURTEEN ORGANIZATIONAL VALUES WITH THEIR HIGH

LOADING ITEMS FROM RIZZO'S STUDY

Load-

Item	n ing	Item Description
Fact	or A	Organizational Supervision and Structure
148	•640	Executives let the employee know what is ex- pected of them.
75	• 563	The firm recognizes and rewards initiative.
147	• 560	The firm solicits contracts from all sources, government as well as others.
144	• 551	The plant is equipped with the latest safety devices.
91	546	The firm has employees working at dangerous jobs without proper equipment.
169	• 544	The firm has the right to expect employees to work hard, to do the best they can, and to pro- duce a fair day's work.
1 52	• 538	Executives emphasize meeting deadlines.
102	. 527	Executives find time to listen to employees.
160	• 520	Executives make sure their part in the firm is understood by employees.
88	516	One section of the firm has no respect for another section.
1 58	• 51 5	Executives make employees feel at ease when talking to them.
84	513	Executives refuse to explain their actions.
140	508	Employees feel the way the firm is run is no concern of theirs.
105	505	The firm gets rid of "undesirables" by putting them in jobs they cannot do.
165	497	Occasionally, an employee has to cover up for the actions of his superior.
107	•485	Every employee must learn what the objectives and goals of the firm are.
106	469	The firm has occasionally violated some state laws.
74	.466	Executives require their subordinates to have definite standards of performance.
39	466	The workers in the firm consider management uncooperative.

	Load-	
Item	i ing	Item Description
17/1	1.61	The firm has mislanding advertising
1/4		The tilm was mistearing analysis pose over
92	• 4)2	The IIrm realizes that all workers have occa-
22	1.24	Blonal "Dad" days.
23	4.51	Executives sometimes pad their expense accounts.
149	•430	A firm reviews salaries of professional em-
1.		ployees at least once a year.
62	.428	The firm is constantly trying to raise the em-
	• • •	ployees' pride in the firm.
169	.427	The firm pushes hard to be first in introducing
	•	new products and services.
117	.421	Executives look out for the welfare of the in-
		dividual employees.
1 32	410	Policies are changed quickly and often.
146	407	Older employees discourage new ideas.
97	•406	The firm pushes research even though it may
		have no immediate practical benefit.
83	.400	Executives receive bonuses.
122	379	The firm engages in open fights with union
		officers.
178	.377	Executives put suggestions by employees into
		operation.
135	.372	Executives receive bonuses.
121	. 367	The firm's policies are based on the belief that
		happy employees are productive employees.
1 30	. 363	Top positions in the firm are highly valued by
	• • • •	employees.
20	. 326	The firm spends money on a training program to
		keep its employees up to date and well-informed.
Fact	or B	Competition and Exploitation
04	-	
01	• 54 3	The firm takes advantage of loopholes in laws
•••	-1	which restrict it.
90	• 543	The firm capitalizes on the conditions of the
	-1 -	economy in times of distress.
145	• 543	The firm will absorb a competitor if it can.
19	• 541	The firm places large profits as a top objective
63	• 509	A firm does what is best for itself regardless
		of whom or what it hurts.
179	•490	The firm makes it rough for competitors.
3	•458	The firm donates money only when such gifts
		appear to benefit the firm directly or in-
	A -	directly.
36	425	The firm has the right political connections.
123	.420	The firm uses every legitimate means to avoid
		paying taxes.
23	.407	Executives sometimes pad their expense accounts.
155	.403	The firm is located in an area where labor can
	-	be obtained cheaply.

Item	Load- ing	Item Description
122	• 397	The firm engages in open fights with union officers.
95	• 379	A new method is never adopted unless it earns
1 56	• 365	The executive in the firm who is a smart manip- ulator is more likely to get ahead.
1 56	. 365	The firm is as hig as a small city.
23	361	The firm lobbing in state and national canitals
	•)•1	to influence legislation.
22	• 328	The firm pays women less than men for the same kind of work.
1 59	.327	Executives of competing firms may be good
		friends but they do not trust each other.
1 38	• 322	Executives of the firm have more comfortable working conditions than does the office staff.
182	. 308	The firm is attempting to become the largest in
-		its field.
166	296	The firm has a narrow profit margin.
Fact	or C	External Community Relations
115	398	The firm is strict about changing standard
		prices.
190	382	Executives do personal lavors for employees.
<u> </u>	323	The firm has the right political connections,
79	300	The firm's management is composed of a group of
60	206	upper-class families in the community.
02	300	The firm is constantly trying to raise the em-
6.	205	ployees' pride in the line.
01	• 20 2	The firm has a noisy plant that disturbs resi-
72	202	dents in the heighborhood.
13	- • 272	The IIFM IODDIES IN State and national capitals
175	- 260	The firm encourage employees and their ferilies
175	209	to join community activities that will help the firm.
51	289	Executives criticize poor work.
103	268	Because of special favors they have received.
-		the police force gives the firm extra attention.
29	267	The firm attempts to aid in solving inter- national problems.
Fact	or D	Attitude Toward Unionization
60	.645	The union in the firm limits the number of workers allowed on the job.

17 -.622 Workers in the firm have never unionized.

Ther	Load-	They Decenintien
	1 11g	Item Description
78	•516	The firm requires that all employees belong to the union.
87	434	The firm uses all legal means to weaken unions.
72	• 368	The firm is losing profits because of union demands.
64	306	The firm is a leader in keeping taxes down.
192	.287	The executive in the firm who is a smart manip- ulator is more likely to get ahead.
142	281	The firm has very conservative political views.
Fact	or E	Change vs. Conservatism
15	373	The basic objectives of the firm never change.
85	370	The firm transfers few executives to minimize moving established homes.
170	369	Employees are given standard vacation periods
		regardless of the length of service they have had.
5	351	The firm prefers to sell more goods to its present customers than simply to increase the number of customers.
38	-•345	The firm asks its executives to keep quiet about political views.
104	264	The firm never reduces the rate paid the worker per item produced.
173	264	The firm makes many of its products by hand rather than by machine to ensure highest quality.
124	258	The firm is always very cautious in making
	•	changes.
56	•252	The firm takes big chances and sometimes gambles wrong.
Fact	or F	Member Equality and Freedom from Control
58	• 527	The firm will keep most any employee who puts in a full day's work.
175	• 511	The firm's officials are called by their first names.
25	.463	Executives avoid any display of authority.
24	•456	Executives treat employees as their equals.
59	• 383	Promotion is slow but steady.
190	• 320	Executives do personal favors for employees.
110	. 320	There is a carefree atmosphere in the firm.
96	• 31 9	Employees in the firm set their own speed of work.
83	291	Executives receive bonuses.
136	284	Executives keep to themselves.

	Load-	
Item	ing	Item Description
1 35	- 274	Executives receive bonuses.
1 38	- 273	The executives of the firm have more comfortable
L)0		working conditions than does the office staff.
111	. 268	The firm attempts to hold production and sales
* * *	•200	at a constant mate recordings of what other
		et a comptant late legalaters of what other
26	258	The firm holds back marketing new products
20	• 2 30	until other firms have introduced them
		MILLI OFHEL LITER HEAS INCLORACES CHEM.
Fact	or G	Consideration
•	1 , 1, 0	
2	440	The board of directors holds the president
		solely responsible for the firm.
47	427	Executives act without consulting subordinates.
134	• 391	The firm tries to locate new branch plants near
~~		housing developments.
27	391	The workers in the firm dislike the president.
101	• 345	Executives get approval from their assistants
		on important matters before going ahead.
103	• 343	The firm has a family controlled management.
140	202	Employees feel the way the firm is run is no
ولاسم	0 00	concern of theirs.
54	230	The firm does not provide medical service for
		employees.
Fact	or H	Social Responsibility
181	. 532	The firm helps the employee plan his future.
-48	436	The firm does not have a recreational program
		for its employees and their families.
28	.435	How well an employee gets along with others on
		the job is considered more important than his
		production.
69	.411	The firm is sympathetic with the personal
- /		worries of its employees.
98	. 385	The wives of executives are influential in the
	• • • •	firm.
14	. 372	The firm encourages the wives of employees to
-		voice their opinions about the firm.
70	.356	The firm encourages the employees to go to a
•		church of their own choice.
198	. 344	The firm has a chaplain that leads devotional
-	-	services for employees.
76	• 340	The firm encourages employees and their
	-	families to join community activities that will
		help the firm.
143	• 31 0	The firm frequently carries out programs to
-	_	"lift" the cultural level of its community.

	Load-	
Item	ing	Item Description
	202	
44	302	Employees are asked to leave their personal
	000	worries at the door as they come to work.
112	•297	The firm's management is comprised mainly of
~~		civic leaders.
29	.287	The firm attempts to aid in solving inter-
	1	national problems.
154	•286	The firm contributes to college athletic
		scholarships.
176	.281	The firm will not promote an employee who
		neglects his family.
139	.272	Wives of executives discuss affairs of the firm
	•	among themselves.
153	.268	The firm is lenient in lending money to its
- 22	•	employees.
Fact	or T	Quality of Products and Personnel
1 400		darred of frequence and forbounds
52	- 541	The firm always nuts a larger advertisement in
<u> </u>	• • •	the media then its commetitors.
21	532	High Auglity of products is emphasized
22	•))~ ルフち	The firm places spectar emphasized.
))	•775	the iiim places greater emphable on quality
4 57	1.60	Than it does on quantity.
131	•409	The firm has an elaborate system for inspecting
. 62	li ra	the quality of its product.
105	•451	The firm has a salesman in all states soliciting
25	4.20	Dusiness.
<i>></i> >	•439	The firm is extremely particular in checking
~~	4.00	every detail of the finished product.
57	•437	The firm pays the highest wages in the commun-
		lty.
54	394	The firm does not provide medical service for
		employees.
193	• 394	The firm keeps the quality of its services high
		even when it loses business.
20	•375	The firm spends money on a training program to
		keep its employees up to date and well informed.
104	• 370	The firm never reduces the rate paid the worker
		per item produced.
191	. 362	The firm has a scholarship plan for employees'
		children.
169	. 361	The firm pushes hard to be first in introducing
/	• • •	new products and services.
53	341	The president knows everyone in the firm by
د ر	• J • •	NAMe.
1 21	. 335	The firm's nolicies are based on the ballet that
T ~ T	•	THE TIM S POILOIDS ALE DESCH ON THE DETTER PUSC
180	330	Mbo firm boliers are productive employees.
103	• 220	The firm believes that its employees can never
		Learn too much about 1ts organization and
		policies.

Item	Load- ing	Item Description
68	• 325	Whenever possible, the firm hires college graduates rather than persons of less education.
1 54	• 31 4	The firm contributes to college athletic scholarships.
37	• 31 5	The firm insists that each employee carry hospitalization insurance.
94	• 309	In bad times during economic recessions the firm gives its employees special discounts in order to improve its business.
144	• 301	The plant is equipped with the latest safety devices.
1 56	• 300	The firm is as big as a large city.
55	.294	The firm tends to overtrain its personnel.
9	.281	The firm emphasizes hiring office personnel who are dignified and responsible.
1 58	.277	Executives make employees feel at ease when talking to them.
6	.264	The firm plans to set up many branch offices so that more customers can be conveniently reached.
Facto	or J	Executive Treatment
4	• 590	Executives in the firm are rotated from one job to another.
45	• 533	Executives are transferred from one position to another more frequently than in other firms.
135	• 344	Executives receive bonuses.
108	• 325	The firm allows its name to be listed as one of the supporters of a political party.
83	• 324	Executives receive bonuses.
82	•310	Executives drive firm-owned cars to conferences and other events related to its business.
18	245	The firm has all its employees punch a time clock.
Facto	or K	Organization Risk-Taking
114	.482	The firm seems to spend money freely.
56	•436	The firm takes big chances and sometimes gambles wrong.
166	• 371	The firm has a narrow profit margin.
1	• 355	Each employee is put on his own.
43	• 328	Many unnecessary free services are given to customers.
109	• 31 9	The firm takes big risks to beat its competitors.
96	• 317	Employees in the firm set their own speed of work.
110	• 30 5	There is a carefree atmosphere in the firm.

	Load-	
Item	ing	Item Description
67 -	290	The firm does not hire individuals who are radical in their beliefs.
6	.272	The firm plans to set up many branch offices so
16	.263	that more customers can be conveniently reached. The firm backs aid to foreign countries.
Facto	or L	Political Activities, Employee Pay, and Retirement
1 37	•430	Many of the firm's executives are active par- ticipators in political activities.
41 -	- • 398	The firm has a system whereby employees are paid in relation to the cost of living.
65 -	372	The firm forces retirement on those over 65.
38 -	- 346	The firm asks its executives to keep quiet about political views.
66 -	-•330	Rate of pay in the firm automatically goes down as the cost of living decreases.
188	• 31 9	The firm tries to recruit top personnel from its competitors.
34	• 303	The firm has occasionally waged price "wars" with its competitors.
31 -	261	The goals of the firm and the union are con-
48	.254	The firm does not have a recreational program for its employees and their families.
Facto	or M	Work Emphasis and Initiative
1 31	• 388	The firm relies on piece work to retain as much individual initiative as possible.
9 9	• 370	The firm stresses the importance of the job to be done more than the person who does it.
141	• 344	The firm has its major departments compete heavily with each other for efficiency and out-
135	.326	Executives receive bonuses.
101	.322	The firm has its properties guarded by uniformed police.
198	•319	The firm is managed by a small group who own most of the stock.
1 51	• 303	The firm urges everyone to follow the organiza- tion chart.
186	.267	The firm emphasizes individual achievement rather than achievement as a team member.

Item	Load- ing	Item Description
Fact	or N	Paternalism and Internal Control
7	•456	The firm prefers that its employees live in company housing.
12	•439	Most of the employees are required to wear uniforms.
171	• 382	Employees act as if their lives belonged to the firm.
125	• 330	Employees of the firm must sell their stock in the company if they leave.
183	.320	The firm has a family controlled management.
39	• 306	The workers in the firm consider management uncooperative.
32	• 300	Activities of the firm frequently conflict with the planned activities of executive's families.
59	.295	Promotion is slow but steady.
13	.280	The firm is not vitally concerned with safety and safety programs for their workers.
18	.279	The firm has all employees punch a time clock.
178	278	Executives put suggestions by employees into operation.
61	.272	The firm has a noisy plant that disturbs resi- dents in the neighborhood.
71	•253	Children of the employees are encouraged to prepare for vocations in the firm.

•

APPENDIX III

COMPLETE FACTOR STRUCTURE OF VALUE SCALE ITEMS FOR THE SAMPLE OF MANAGERS

APPENDIX III

COMPLETE FACTOR STRUCTURE OF VALUE SCALE ITEMS FOR

THE SAMPLE OF MANAGERS

			Factor		
Variable	1	2	3	4	5
1	.09929	05860	.11010	06714	01678
2	04919	.08527	07691	11732	.02532
3	20690	.28929	.06715	08120	01559
4	.01709	.16220	06429	19832	04477
5	.00783	.1 5297	.07485	08225	.04783
6	.06915	.1 5243	.04049	.12914	07483
7	01 583	.25764	.29595	05263	03148
8	01629	07131	. 31 551	.18433	01739
9	.20279	•14941	.04980	07558	07102
10	00375	.00612	.24293	.20106	.10949
11	.05244	06115	01185	01800	08446
12	.17605	.19502	13241	.07188	• 50 386
13	06668	•00453	.21143	.36340	.06141
14	16345	.23980	.09590	.14692	•03577
15	.16675	00365	21064	00269	.00384
16	.15512	15416	07503	.03268	.09053
17	04019	.1 5384	.47028	17136	06194
18	.28257	12075	01557	. 11 <i>5</i> 66	.05630
19	.08026	01985	.08330	.02229	03129
20	•04376	17015	. 28532	.06711	00708
21	.07867	.01013	00478	01928	06658
22	.18220	21457	05609	01050	.07944
23	.01299	•25935	•10370	03937	• 0 <i>5</i> 1 <i>3</i> 4
24	.1 5276	20533	01957	•19314	. 08 <i>5</i> 90
25	04051	•43373	.10603	.04192	.09367
26	.01 501	.01825	•07543	• 31179	08952
27	09456	.00714	.11036	.21192	20687
28	22014	.12567	.42430	01900	11463
29	01907	.01158	05853	.16496	14115
30	•05077	05958	.29969	01636	•04688
31	04373	.06876	•06768	•2 <i>5</i> 8 <i>5</i> 7	00860
32	.00284	•15539	.03171	11201	05375
33	05510	•10834	.28219	04147	15421
34	24846	.03187	•33062	.03596	08535
35	.17386	•01988	13162	.18057	.02451
36	.00923	•0 <i>5</i> 0 <i>5</i> 1	06240	.16968	03032
37	06938	•13511	. 32 <i>5</i> 18	.01486	.04725
38	.01789	.17692	04200	. 13681	.07710
39	•05144	04212	03376	.03901	.05626

			Factor		
Variable	1	2	3	4	5
40	06665	16366	22273	16801	025/12
40	1 3276	- 03466	01 526	40001	·U2 J42 267/10
42	.07446		31 7 31	-08042	•20749 061 从1
42	.05604	- 16597	• J1 7 J1 21 662	23250	-01281
44	12695	.02025	32201	1 3 3 3 0	-21305
45	21553	-1 5382	31 600	.11905	07148
46	-25035	.062.52	19366	.05722	.01661
47	07292	.00859	05775	36041	.12251
48	16670	.19250	36432	14663	.01 548
49	.00748	.00263	1 5982	27188	.03600
50	45438	08706	- 08222	- 04821	.03686
51	06053	12386	.03706	- 02431	01123
52	19214	05736	- 01 390	33463	.00614
53	07288	24418	29700	.11046	28343
54	13196	35660	.03716	.02399	.13431
55	.07684	.12869	16654	.09118	02058
56	.29247	.08976	33329	04780	.04730
57	•04850	.03329	.00762	.00664	07159
58	04320	01196	.12000	.06129	41101
59	07105	.12659	•14781	.12538	03199
60	.10590	.25478	03286	.19157	.05682
61	10496	• 58009	.03771	07802	•13930
62	06897	• 32090	•08866	18061	06922
63	20551	•17981	•40053	04190	.01179
64	.04236	03321	.14646	.15565	.08304
05	.03636	•29042	•14391	.08420	• 57926
60	07008	• 30021	•04480	11300	•17740
68	•40045	00040	11707	10000	.00146
60	00090	• 20074	·00427	•10/17	03520
20	1 3721		•)/420	-•1)14/	04207
70	23840	06075	01 522	- 02142	•07904
72	.08200	19416	301 51	07748	- 14785
73	02019	- 00857	.04378	.04692	01 048
74	.01022	.26386	14597	.06623	.11 371
75	. 37600	.01 947	- 18761	04597	08346
76	.13012	01954	24659	23184	01 373
77	07967	.20372	31949	.02935	.1 31 89
78	10915	. 30473	45980	07570	.01 535
79	.17356	08726	22690	.09004	03164
80	06214	•47941	.16657	.08028	.09664
81	04397	. 32219	25994	.02997	.07998
82	.03402	• 31 41 3	.14710	40356	.09400
83	• 31275	14373	01264	.14519	.19508
84	• 371 32	04815	17523	. 13984	.06231
85	11629	•35956	.27630	03641	03373
86	.04296	.01056	. 31 928	19572	.08233
87	.25230	09135	•07494	. 14861	.02174
88	• 51 31 7	02028	19766	.07017	.08248
89	•45014	16232	01065	.29028	.08403

			Factor		
Variable	1	2	3	4	5
90	.04768	. 34221	. 321 57	.09516	.23361
91	11312	39845	.10931	.01090	.09088
92	.18368	.04776	.07049	.41246	.04368
93	02795	43913	1 39 50	.03817	.03108
94	.14235	14459	- 1 5787	.16654	01496
95	.10471	26698	- 29780	.01 569	05967
96	.00485	.10265	14220	.1 51 55	01418
97	.12610	1 5766	12558	- 05430	1 5499
98	21761	0 5948	34896	- 021 56	00833
99	19354	.11446	01 6 38	10235	.11067
100	- 07543	20781	1 3 5 51	10974	02801
101	- 25683	.02863	47321	.071 57	- 04664
102	1 3649	19347	12005	.05022	02185
103	.11192	12210	.01247	.25621	.02129
104	. 36 51 6	- 03931	- 24 589	.1 51 65	.00647
105	.12234	43188	09205	- 01 044	00685
106	- 09474	.04270	40542	- 03905	06729
107	16452	.07011	09679	.02 571	04108
108	30969	.12377	- 35750	05707	.00114
109	16428	05699	14802	28277	- 21 542
110	.16928	.00123	.02047	45224	12584
111	.28012	.10971	12963	17859	09032
112	.11063	19805	1 32 36	00996	08741
113	.03704	26555	1 38 30	06968	04489
114	.24806	03105	12924	.13515	.04050
115	.48 508	02850	28573	0 59 34	.10510
116	• 39 570	.00772	12659	.08427	01762
117	.08579	•05591	03172	02681	09231
118	.06943	.22265	. 38254	11786	00282
119	.11765	01550	.37608	03354	00399
120	.12296	.01928	• 38647	.01014	.12830
121	.27778	.02015	13077	.08847	01125
122	09497	•09356	.25030	.07459	09369
123	02023	•24842	.07389	.17639	06972
124	12654	• 39110	.22210	.24204	04889
125	.21904	.01476	.10014	.00274	.09584
126	.17129	01930	.02498	.36506	.03596
127	.40617	06497	21495	02242	04409
128	.18902	.42916	16944	15411	081 32
129	• 351 58	•17439	21616	.07479	09221
1 30	•14937	. 22038	05182	01477	05189
131	•04068	. 22887	•18099	•11743	19742
1 32	. 03056	•11735	•13147	12109	.03478
133	01253	. 28 <i>5</i> 04	•14819	.03609	08204
134	•13149	• 32885	. 07 <i>5</i> 08	11031	061 31
135	• 30930	.17697	.1 3844	06678	.04764
136	.20620	.00364	07609	.01871	.12330
137	.02785	• 31,066	•43569	.04880	01682
1 38	.29088	16852	04323	.011 51	.1 5000

			Factor		
Variable	1	2	3	4	5
1 39	.07099	.10494	.04343	.25058	02709
140	14163	.091 57	. 32021	.19964	02666
141	.21017	03752	.05219	.03540	.11237
142	.12226	.12512	02697	05808	. 50 511
143	1 3296	.20296	.35430	.05456	.04557

			Factor		
Variable	6	7	8	9	10
1	13570	11669	.05565	.27 522	.00929
2	.02799	07529	05848	02791	29455
3	- 10513	- 04533	10503	.02751	16735
Ĩ.	.17613	.16193	.22120	.46076	04869
5	01 302	17426	.01124	.08053	10946
6	- 30223	.08903	.06714	04552	20863
7	14626	14805	.08731	04564	18337
8	08245	13601	10520	.14280	.11497
9	06908	.02070	.24009	.1 51 37	.10692
10	02786	08270	- 1 3061	.08289	- 06349
11	12515	.16661	41 56 5	03577	- 09069
12	01244	.20172	12616	01995	05418
13	07204	.1 32 30	02238	03768	.10426
14	05862	- 03841	- 07942	.03512	- 271 31
15	06418	33532	23984	.08821	- 1 5744
īć	.00617	47793	.08008	.04981	- 12509
17	.00722	12836	08323	10220	.01 307
18	09126	.05692	08428	42208	1 3247
19	03457	- 04900	02259	.43633	04895
20	12344	.00976	.10628	.22941	.07969
21	10446	.11750	.49811	.04570	- 0 5964
22	08634	.16069	.04924	00361	03169
23	091 39	- 04345	.03407	01 571	0 51 51
24	12635	.32097	.00174	.16683	08111
25	.09666	00863	.10888	05470	14887
26	05808	.11418	.09460	.02746	.02670
27	13435	.10750	22000	17132	.12564
28	.04591	23060	07969	00109	07900
29	06659	.40445	.05234	.05244	.05183
30	14684	.03857	.11244	.08668	.10382
31	13333	.03427	21880	09607	12790
32	.11979	.18485	•14314	.47215	06954
33	.01860	01065	00845	.00577	02575
34	07094	03233	05385	06740	09502
35	00436	.44583	.20853	06747	.27695
36	12333	.08355	.09253	.01120	17576
37	12468	03946	05784	00894	03578
38	25432	. 32288	.10532	.02509	.02091
39	•05753	• 57726	.14201	.08614	.12647
40	01551	.02720	.02774	00285	06516
41	13998	• 38897	.09405	.08535	.07207
42	05878	.12669	00382	.07302	.03304
43	04562	•19544	03179	02343	.03027
44	06437	01106	.01075	.10896	.08779
45	03112	05932	.02306	•09556	03734
40	00833	• 37066	.08217	.00829	15076
47	•00154	.02001	•01725	00073	10849
40	.00500	09869	10019	.04019	22029
49	• 33920	.00800	03097	.11000	15037
20	•02507	•12291	•19692	.09141	00871

			Factor		
Variable	6	7	8	9	10
51	.14676	.07322	.08921	.08310	34285
52	05281	.20647	.33365	01600	.01 37 5
53	12801	04581	.06537	03254	.02693
54	0 5992	.04021	.34607	.09327	12004
55	.03477	.16125	.11 377	02003	- 38514
56	14713	.34307	17121	.04174	20297
57	- 36737	.08972	.10777	.05009	05277
58	19628	- 04 544	11889	0 5488	07481
59	10472	- 05540	.11 32 3	01243	- 31420
60	- 000 50	11 540	19585	.06860	- 26373
61	.01490	.00140	- 02387	.04760	- 14349
62	06210	00755	20106	01 644	-13992
63	09652	-12237	02838	- 05858	-1 3987
64	- 41 082	01453	- 05756	-10512	.02362
65	- 03489	07264	- 04322	.03096	00045
66	04803	03481	-03577	.08968	- 14436
67	- 02466	20342	- 01854	07525	.09926
68	12178	- 00497	-15379	.17903	- 1 5886
69	321 07	- 12981	- 11442	.16885	-08870
70	- 18401	.03472	05080	.04071	08305
70	-05230	37408	14055	- 02033	- 11801
72	- 02102	- 04270	1 51 37		0/1508
73	-08717	08412	•1 J1 J7	- 11808	26801
7J 74	08021		- 00072	- 1 5001	- 25456
75	- 1 5708	18285	00081	20271	07265
76	-1 5800	07641	- 13350	14066	12246
77	-14132	.021 22		- 01 823	01130
78	-13555	- 1 3626	05107	- 14287	1 5082
79	01358	.10714	08177	24677	- 10042
80	03700	03565	18027	- 01 30 5	- 06346
81	-16588	- 1 5300	25575	01)0)	- 03196
82	- 08343	-06412		•• 5555	- 07345
83	06822	1 3 3 8 4		1 3707	23370
81	-13069	25657	27/107	12018	- 11570
85	.06859	- 201 68	10258	- 06201	-•11)/7 1700/L
86	- 22505	12531	1 51 21	03200	•1/007
82	.01215	10160	- 00647	01 601	- 10608
88	- 16232	16035	1 626/	10580	
89	- 17472	18164	00781	01050	02076
90	19009	- 07852	08800	04950 01 0/11	•02070 •02070
90 Q1	021 09		- 05/100	01041	•050 4 5
02		10-27	4 3/1 26	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	00400
03	- 1337h	00902		03007	
<u>о</u> г		00057		• 02 370	10440
9 7 04	- 18507	•U7UJ/ 0229h	00/04	•14030	J1464
95		• UZ 304	•07930	• 04 371	20032
70 07	00/90	00014	•UYZY7	•10517	00041
71	•11400	•U))0)	•19094	•05922	39145
70		10052	•11559	10721	27485
77	• 04717	01074	• 20y J1	.20413	22039
TOO	•17095	•10577	.08430	1 5207	33091

n 4	
~	6

17	(-	Factor	0	
variable	0	7	0	9	10
101	02237	19546	07013	02971	.02623
102	.00806	.06875	.04665	06756	13767
103	.02585	02673	01867	22420	09164
104	08881	.24036	. 29938	02834	05164
105	.00109	.09129	06751	12386	01127
106	.10012	28531	.02059	.02595	02768
107	.00807	. 36892	.02402	07452	- 19155
108	04473	13406	.02731	081 53	25217
109	07860	.1 5468	25470	08431	.06978
110	.01808	.19886	00275	09719	19325
111	.07747	29555	00855	.00267	- 34364
112	35881	.12762	.12149	03832	.05393
113	.14333	.18990	.00175	09998	- 27997
114	00219	45309	05178	.11476	19603
115	.03871	28922	.00855	.06674	03542
116	03310	.04032	.01845	.14402	.10146
117	06500	. 54119	05166	00981	01241
118	.08241	09858	.10378	03060	03168
119	07694	25623	.00176	.02801	.06249
120	.16600	.00379	02572	.16700	.03161
121	04030	.31150	02045	10213	11755
122	22857	08888	.01 501	.11148	.05606
123	04399	.06694	04909	.17396	09278
124	13894	.05338	09373	.11656	.10176
125	.26112	.17839	07487	.29973	.01700
126	•08996	.06149	. 11186	.09871	.04223
127	01384	.36643	02809	.04841	03498
128	•03867	.16568	11922	09413	16128
129	06418	.23458	•11 544	.00841	02930
1 30	•03061	.42650	18016	10332	12621
1 31	14216	03854	.08266	.01778	06076
132	28318	00994	04478	.02861	03917
133	19370	13870	.11469	07567	14754
134	10946	.12077	06043	07690	.00436
135	22644	.02612	.16044	.12098	06283
136	•09695	• 541 69	.21 342	.10696	.082 88
1 37	.10478	.071 52	•00062	.01832	.01170
1 38	02432	.31086	06553	05357	13105
1 39	27517	.12989	.32226	•08999	•19332
140	14393	.02331	01037	11515	10219
141	01032	.13162	06286	.09975	00335
142	02270	•03855	04147	03822	09315
145	11833	08318	08602	.02102	06448

APPENDIX IV

MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF THE 143 ITEMS FACTOR ANALYZED

APPENDIX IV

MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF THE 143 ITEMS

FACTOR ANALYZED

Variable	Mean	St. Dev.
1	4.737617	2,522176
2	5.797651	2,580962
3	3.608081	2.295012
4	5.592269	2.368981
5	3.181535	2.036084
0	2.803964	1.910018
7	2.326876	1.743552
0	2.519606	1.605931
y	3.860834	2.351172
10	3.105750	2.341004
12	4.955010	1.949000
13	2 1 371 67	2 1 68422
14	5 638083	2 305066
15	7.642829	1 362502
16	8,432710	0.927222
17	2,448525	1,601280
18	5.548044	2,284610
19	3.488013	2.098857
20	3.469051	1.624370
21	4.808706	2.136114
22	7.056734	1.576068
23	4.383743	1.978387
24	7.184692	1.681669
25	4.845033	1.902184
26	6.527503	2.162574
27	4.465896	2.253486
20	2.288963	1.366431
29	0.138870	2.102476
31	3.977743 5.407496	1.989541
32	J.49/400 5.122095	2.070031
33	フ・14フU7フ ル つんりのつつ	
34	3 1127070	1 787312
35	J. 780265	1 622810
36	5, 51 9604	1 88 5962
37	3, 309 506	2.026423
<u>3</u> 8	5.480110	1.601984
39	7.118339	1.693281

Variable	Mean	St. Dev.
40	4.325294	2.170313
41	6,796063	1.753229
42	4.598597	2.361347
43	5.505385	1.753000
44	2,589113	1.584710
45	2.394810	1.304330
46	8.096230	1.167233
47	5.514863	1.953595
48	3.012508	1.838330
49	6.053578	2.197562
50	6.505388	1.521040
51	5.576470	1.750444
52	6.145199	2.028491
53	3.680744	1.531044
54	4.516439	1.849578
55	7.249461	1.558207
56	7.691800	1.380741
57	5.178383	2.263754
58	2.876641	1.870958
59	4.191009	1.910908
60	5.683900	1.939246
61	4.017238	2.005036
62	3.295280	1.832243
63	2.61 5971	1.428490
64	4.391645	1.995540
65	4.165735	2.115164
66	4.533819	2.185778
67	7.031456	1.219113
68	4.355309	2.120932
69	2.966681	1.602135
70	5.944562	1.762396
71	7.148350	1.644892
72	2.01 5978	1.730062
73	5.736035	1.939292
74	5.881 371	1.728413
75	6.952461	1.529520
70	4.810283	2.052008
77	2.830828	1.650118
70	2.551197	1.524340
(Y 80	7.209966	1.708591
81	3.393222	1.891437
82	2.709750	1.788232
82	4.1 341 37	2.052140
8 月 月	5.002421	1.070308
86	7.533025	1.203544
86	C •C))/Y)	1.508003
87	4.173033	1.730073
88		1.707297
80		1.491003
07	7.444010	1.018030
7 0	2.701030	1.708064

912.9935362.24310292 5.255783 1.955381 93 4.036198 1.775407 94 6.217861 1.850352 95 6.481690 1.9684901 96 4.031455 1.909053 97 6.950875 1.730882 98 3.973001 1.722198 99 5.634920 1.760099 100 5.895888 1.727051 101 2.538563 1.246572 102 5.685472 1.847160 103 5.342269 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.477532 105 5.875057 1.722517 106 2.617548 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.5629379 109 5.494333 2.116144 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.115230 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.05230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411241 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.072241 1.848164 118 3.505968 1.323447 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247863 1.664762 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.13605 1.60904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954	Variable	Mean	St. Dev.
92 $5,255783$ 1.95381 93 4.036198 1.775407 94 6.217861 1.850352 95 6.481690 1.9984901 96 4.031455 1.909053 97 6.950875 1.730882 98 3.973001 1.772198 99 5.634920 1.780099 100 5.695588 1.248572 101 2.5385653 1.248572 102 5.685472 1.847160 103 5.342669 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.4407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.45712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.157319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.4115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.6564415 120 3.7974487 2.046625 121 7.794837 1.250425 122 3.24778833 1.642974 133 3.492649 1.927750 144 7.310765 1.60904 125 6.434294 1.954415 126 5.304764 1.957445 131 3.481699 <td>91</td> <td>2,993536</td> <td>2.243102</td>	91	2,993536	2.243102
93 $4,036198$ $1,775407$ 94 $6,217861$ $1,863052$ 95 $6,481690$ 1.964901 96 $4,031455$ 1.909053 97 $6,950875$ 1.730882 98 3.973001 1.722198 99 5.634920 1.700099 100 5.89588 1.727051 101 2.538563 1.248572 102 5.685472 1.847160 103 5.3422669 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.477532 105 5.68557 1.72521 106 2.617548 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.453101 1.677325 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.004625 121 7.7924833 1.642974 122 3.2478833 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 130 7.579638 <td< td=""><td>92</td><td>5.255783</td><td>1.955381</td></td<>	92	5.255783	1.955381
94 $6,217861$ 1.860352 95 6.481690 1.964901 96 4.031455 1.909053 97 6.950875 1.730882 98 3.973001 1.722198 99 5.634920 1.780099 100 5.895588 1.727051 101 2.538563 1.248572 102 5.685472 1.847160 103 5.342669 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.4942033 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.441767 115 8.130982 1.15241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.8481641 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.32447 122 3.247683 1.642974 133 3.785008 1.770975 144 7.310763 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.9444557 131 3.481689 1.580457 132 4.127830 <	93	4.036198	1.775407
95 $6,481690$ 1.964901 96 4.031455 1.909053 97 6.950875 1.730882 98 3.973001 1.722198 99 5.634920 1.780099 100 5.895588 1.727051 101 2.538563 1.248572 102 5.685472 1.847160 103 5.342669 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.6175484 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.4200866 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.4411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.777073 2.25491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506568 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.0046525 121 7.742349 1.32947 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.000453 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.879475 126 5.304764 1.95416 129 6.797642 1.54820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.563967 132 4.578056 <	94	6.217861	1.850352
964.0314551.90905397 6.950875 1.730882 98 3.973001 1.722198 99 5.634920 1.772051 101 2.538563 1.248572 102 5.685472 1.847160 103 5.342669 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.4454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 110 2.90334 2.015230 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.042241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.0046525 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247683 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954445 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.483969 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.535407 1.836419 133 3.785008 <td< td=""><td>95</td><td>6.481690</td><td>1.984901</td></td<>	95	6.481690	1.984901
97 $6,950875$ 1.720882 98 3.973001 1.722198 99 5.634920 1.780099 100 5.895588 1.224572 101 2.538563 1.248572 102 5.685472 1.847160 103 5.342669 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.497532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.4943333 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.0046525 121 7.742349 1.32447 122 3.247883 1.660904 123 4.042516 2.004655 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.70836 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.560120 132 4.535407 <td>96</td> <td>4.031455</td> <td>1.909053</td>	96	4.031455	1.909053
98 $3,973001$ $1,722198$ 99 $5,634920$ $1,780099$ 100 $5,89588$ $1,727051$ 101 $2,538563$ 1.248572 102 $5,685492$ 1.847160 103 $5,342669$ 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.4407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 $2,617548$ 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.1161444 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.329447 122 3.247833 1.60904 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 131 3.481689 1.500120 132 4.127830 1.779501 133 3.785008 1.779851 134 4.535407 1.836419 135 4.535407 <td>97</td> <td>6.950875</td> <td>1.730882</td>	97	6.950875	1.730882
99 $5,634920$ $1,727051$ 100 $5,895588$ $1,727051$ 101 $2,538563$ $1,248572$ 102 $5,685472$ $1,847160$ 103 $5,342669$ $1,510789$ 104 $7,224196$ $1,407532$ 105 $5,875057$ $1,725217$ 106 $2,617548$ $1,454712$ 107 $7,407434$ $1,562398$ 108 $8,186266$ $0,998379$ 109 $5,494333$ $2,116144$ 110 $6,420086$ $1,682997$ 111 $7,483270$ $1,197319$ 112 $3,900334$ $2,015230$ 113 $6,153101$ $1,677325$ 114 $7,311076$ $1,411767$ 115 $8,130982$ $1,115241$ 116 $5,717073$ $2,254491$ 117 $7,017241$ $1,84364$ 118 $3,506968$ $1,843631$ 119 $3,492750$ $1,656476$ 120 $3,794487$ $2,046625$ 121 $7,742349$ $1,323447$ 122 $3,2477833$ $1,642974$ 123 $4,042516$ $2,004653$ 124 $3,113605$ $1,600904$ 125 $6,797642$ $1,59501$ 126 $5,304764$ $1,954415$ 127 $7,4943294$ $1,873975$ 128 $6,762887$ $1,708316$ 129 $6,797642$ $1,586120$ 131 $3,481689$ $1,50120$ 132 $4,127830$ $1,779485$ 134 $4,576056$ $1,700855$ 135 $4,535407$ <td>98</td> <td>3.973001</td> <td>1.722198</td>	98	3.973001	1.722198
1005.8955881.727051 101 2.5385631.248572 102 5.6854721.847160 103 5.3426691.510789 104 7.2241961.457532 105 5.8750571.725217 106 2.6175481.454712 107 7.4074341.552398 108 8.1862660.998379 109 5.4943332.116144 100 6.4200861.682997 111 7.4832701.197319 112 3.9003342.015230 113 6.1531011.677325 114 7.3110761.411767 115 8.1309821.115241 116 5.7170732.254491 117 7.0172411.684631 119 3.4927501.656476 120 3.7944872.046625 121 7.7423491.323447 122 3.2478831.642974 123 4.0425162.004653 124 3.1136051.66094 125 6.4342941.873975 126 5.3047641.954415 127 7.494321.250425 133 3.7850081.770836 134 4.5780561.700855 135 4.5354071.636496 138 7.7707841.220686 139 3.6775812.063155 143 2.9445701.653969 138 7.7707841.220686 139 3.6775812.063155 143 2.9445701.653	99	5.634920	1.780099
1012.5385631.2485721025.6854721.8471601035.3426691.5107891047.2241961.4075321055.8750571.7252171062.6175481.4547121077.4074341.5623981088.1862660.9983791095.4943332.1161441106.4200861.6829971117.4832701.1973191123.9003342.0152301136.1531011.6773251147.3110761.4117671158.1308821.1152411165.7170732.2544911177.0172411.8481641183.5069681.8436311193.4927501.6564761203.7944872.0466251217.7423491.3234471223.2478831.6429741234.0425162.0046531243.1136051.6009041256.4342941.8739751265.3047641.9544151277.4943221.2504251286.7628871.7083161296.7976421.5482001307.5796381.4446571313.4816891.630491324.1278301.7595011333.7850681.770841344.5780561.7008551354.5354071.830491367.7107841.2206861373.9998001.863969<	100	5.895588	1.727051
102 5.8684472 1.847160 103 5.342669 1.510789 104 7.224196 1.407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.4411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 116 5.7017073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247833 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.54820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.535407 1.836419 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.7170784 1.220686 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 <td< td=""><td>101</td><td>2.538563</td><td>1.248572</td></td<>	101	2.538563	1.248572
103 5.342669 1.510769 104 7.224196 1.407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.4943333 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.072441 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.660904 125 6.434294 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.560120 132 4.535407 1.836419 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.770784 1.220686 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770769 1.929247 141 5.996701	102	5.685472	1.847160
104 7.224196 1.407532 105 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.454712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186366 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.4200866 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.654476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.60904 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.836419 130 7.579638 1.449657 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 143 2.944570 <	103	5.342669	1.510789
103 5.875057 1.725217 106 2.617548 1.475717 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017244 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.54820 130 7.579538 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.578056 1.70835 134 7.70784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 143 2.944570 1.811968	104	7.224196	1.407532
100 2.017940 1.49712 107 7.407434 1.562398 108 8.186266 0.998379 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.31076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 116 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.54820 130 7.579638 1.449657 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.863969 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915	105	5.075057	
107 7.407924 1.92392 108 8.1862660.998379 109 5.4943332.116144 110 6.4200861.682997 111 7.4832701.197319 112 3.9003342.015230 113 6.1531011.677325 114 7.3110761.411767 115 8.1309821.115241 116 5.7170732.254491 117 7.0172411.848164 118 3.5069681.843631 119 3.4927501.656475 120 3.7944872.046625 121 7.7423491.323447 122 3.2478831.642974 123 4.0425162.004653 124 3.1136051.600904 125 6.4342941.873975 126 5.3047641.954415 127 7.4943321.250425 128 6.7628871.708316 129 6.7976421.548820 130 7.5796381.449657 131 3.4816891.580120 132 4.1278301.759501 133 3.7850081.577485 134 4.5780561.700855 134 7.7707841.220686 139 3.6775812.063155 140 3.7170691.929247 141 5.9967011.695090 143 2.9445701.811968	107	2.017540 R. hoghah	1 562308
100 6.100200 $0.9795/r$ 109 5.494333 2.116144 110 6.420086 1.682997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.3047644 1.954415 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.55407 1.8836419 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.86396419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 143 2.944570 1.881916	107	9 496266	1.008370
100 3.490334 2.6162997 111 7.483270 1.197319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.141767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.6494128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	100	E 101333	2 1161
110 0.42000 1.007319 111 7.483270 1.077319 112 3.900334 2.015230 113 6.153101 1.677325 114 7.311076 1.411767 115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.60904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.777485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.8364129 136 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	110	5.474333	1.682007
112 $1, 0, 0, 0, 3, 0, 0, 3, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0,$	111	7 483270	1,197319
112 $3,000000000000000000000000000000000000$	112	3,000334	2.015230
1147.310761.411767115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.525407 1.836419 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306344 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	113	6-1 531 01	1.677325
115 8.130982 1.115241 116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.0425166 2.0046533 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.4342944 1.873975 126 5.3047644 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.550120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700835 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.7707844 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.3063344 1.981915	114	7.311076	1.411767
116 5.717073 2.254491 117 7.017241 1.848164 118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.4342944 1.873975 126 5.3047644 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	115	8.130982	1.115241
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	116	5.717073	2.254491
118 3.506968 1.843631 119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.579501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.92247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	117	7.017241	1.848164
119 3.492750 1.656476 120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.304764 1.954415 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.70855 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	118	3.506968	1.843631
120 3.794487 2.046625 121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.863419 136 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	119	3.492750	1.656476
121 7.742349 1.323447 122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.863419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	120	3.794487	2.046625
122 3.247883 1.642974 123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.7170784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	121	7.742349	1.323447
123 4.042516 2.004653 124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	122	3.247883	1.642974
124 3.113605 1.600904 125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	123	4.042516	2.004653
125 6.434294 1.873975 126 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	124	3.113605	1.600904
120 5.304764 1.954415 127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	125	6.434294	1.873975
127 7.494332 1.250425 128 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	120	5.304764	1.954415
120 6.762887 1.708316 129 6.797642 1.548820 130 7.579638 1.449657 131 3.481689 1.580120 132 4.127830 1.759501 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	127	7.494332	1.250425
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$. 120	6.762887	1.708310
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	129	0.797042 D. (2006.29	1.540020
1 31 3.461069 1.500120 1 32 4.127830 1.759501 1 33 3.785008 1.577485 1 34 4.578056 1.700855 1 35 4.535407 1.836419 1 36 7.314239 1.644128 1 37 3.909800 1.863969 1 38 7.770784 1.220686 1 39 3.677581 2.063155 1 40 3.717069 1.929247 1 41 5.996701 1.695090 1 42 6.306334 1.981915 1 43 2.944570 1.811968	1 21	7.579050	1 5901 20
132 4.127630 1.739301 133 3.785008 1.577485 134 4.578056 1.700855 135 4.535407 1.836419 136 7.314239 1.644128 137 3.909800 1.863969 138 7.770784 1.220686 139 3.677581 2.063155 140 3.717069 1.929247 141 5.996701 1.695090 142 6.306334 1.981915 143 2.944570 1.811968	1 32)•401009 // 427820	1 250501
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	133	3 785008	1 577485
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	134	り。705000 年 578056	1,700855
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	135	4.570000	1,836419
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 36	7.314239	1,644128
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 37	3,909800	1.863969
1393.6775812.0631551403.7170691.9292471415.9967011.6950901426.3063341.9819151432.9445701.811968	1 38	7.770784	1.220686
1403.7170691.9292471415.9967011.6950901426.3063341.9819151432.9445701.811968	139	3.677581	2.0631 55
1415.9967011.6950901426.3063341.9819151432.9445701.811968	140	3.717069	1.929247
1426.3063341.9819151432.9445701.811968	141	5.996701	1.695090
143 2.944570 1.811968	142	6.306334	1.981915
	143	2.944570	1.811968

LIST OF REFERENCES

.

•

LIST OF REFERENCES

- Adler, Franz. "The Value Concept in Sociology," <u>American</u> <u>Journal of Sociology</u>, November, 1956, 272-279.
- Albert, Ethel M., and Clyde Kluckhohn. <u>A Selected Bibli-</u> ography on Values, Ethics and Esthetics. Glencoe: The Free Press, 1959.
- Allport, G. W., P. Vernon, and G. Lindzey. <u>A Study of</u> <u>Values</u>. Boston: Houghton-Mifflin, 1960.
- Barton, A. "Measuring the Values of Individuals," <u>Religious Education</u>, 1962, <u>57</u>, 62-97.
- Beckard, Richard. <u>Organization Development: Strategies</u> and Models. Reading, Mass.: Addison-Wesley Company, 1969.
- Beech, Robert P. Value Systems, Attitudes, and Interpersonal Attraction. East Lansing: Michigan State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1966.
- Bennis, Warren G. <u>Organization Development: Its Nature</u>, <u>Origins and Prospects</u>. Reading, Mass.: Addison-Wesley Company, 1969.
- Bernthal, Wilmar F. "Value Perspectives in Management Decisions," <u>The Journal of the Academy of Management</u>, December, 1962, 190-196.
- Blalock, Hubert M. Social Statistics. New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1960.
- Carzo, Rocco. "Organization Theory: Review of Research and Future Direction," <u>Management Research and Practice</u>, Amherst, Mass.: Eastern Academy of Management, 1970, 20-21.
- Chave, E. J. "A New Type of Scale for Measuring Attitudes," <u>Religious Education</u>, 1928, <u>23</u>, 364-369.
- Chou, Ya-Lun. <u>Statistical Analysis</u>. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1966.
- Cohen, J. B. "A Scale for the Measurement of Attitude Toward the Aesthetic Value," <u>Journal of Psychology</u>, 1941, <u>12</u>, 75-79.
- Collier, Abram T. <u>Management, Men and Values</u>. New York: Harper and Row, 1962.
- Dalton, M. "Conflicts Between Staff and Line Managerial Officers," <u>American Sociological Review</u>, 1950, 342-351.
- Dixon, W. J. <u>Biomedical Computer Programs X-series Supple-</u> ment. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1969.
- _____, and Frank J. Massey. <u>Introduction to Statistical</u> <u>Analysis</u>. New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1969.
- Dukes, William F. "Psychological Studies of Values," <u>Psy-</u> <u>chological Bulletin</u>, 1955, <u>52</u>, 24-50.
- Elbing, Alvar, and Carol Albing. The Value Issue of Business. New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1967.
- England, George W. "Personal Value Systems of American Managers," <u>Academy of Management Journal</u>, March, 1967, 53-68.
- Etzioni, Amitai. <u>Modern Organizations</u>. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, 1964.
- Ferguson, George. <u>Statistical Analysis in Psychology and</u> <u>Education</u>. New York: McGraw-Hill Company, 1966.
- Filley, Allen C. "Some Major Issues in the Future of Management: Practice and Teaching," <u>The Academy of</u> <u>Management Proceedings - Thirteenth Annual Meeting</u>, San Diego, 1970, 7-34.
- Finn, Jeremy D. <u>Multivariance Uni-variate and Multi-variate Analysis of Variance, Covariance, and Regression</u>. Buffalo: State University of New York at Buffalo, 1968.
- Fleishman, Edwin A., and David R. Peters. "Interpersonal Values, Leadership Attitudes and Managerial Success," <u>Personnel Psychology</u>, 1962, 127-143.
- Glaser, E. M., and J. B. Maller. "The Measurement of Interest Values," <u>Character and Personality</u>, 1940, <u>9</u>, 67-81.
- Gordon, Leonard V. <u>Manual for Survey of Interpersonal</u> <u>Values</u>. Chicago: Science Research Associates, Inc., 1960.

- Guenther, William. <u>Analysis of Variance</u>. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1964.
- Guth, William D., and Renato Tagiuri. "Personal Values and Corporate Strategy," <u>Harvard Business Review</u>, September-October, 1965, 123-132.
- Haire, Mason. <u>Modern Organization Theory</u>. New York: John Wiley, 1967.
- Harding, L. W. "A Value Type Generalization Test," Journal of Social Psychology, 1944, <u>19</u>, 53-79.
- Harman, H. H. <u>Modern Factor Analysis</u>. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1967.
- Harrell, Thomas W. <u>Managers Performance and Personality</u>. Cincinnati: South-Western, 1961.
- Ingham, Geoffrey K. <u>Size of Industrial Organization and</u> <u>Worker Behavior</u>. Oxford: The Cambridge University Press, 1970.
- Kluckhohn, Clyde. "Values and Value Orientations in the Theory of Action," <u>Toward a General Theory of Action</u>. Edited by T. Parsons and E. A. Shils. New York: Harper and Row, 1951.
- Lawler, Edward E., and Lyman W. Porter. "The Effect of Performance on Job Satisfaction," <u>Readings in Organizational Behavior and Human Performance</u>. Edited by L. Cummings and W. Scott. Homewood, Illinois: Richard Irwin, Inc., 1969, 283-290.
- . "Properties of Organization Structure in Relation to Job Attitudes and Job Behavior," <u>Readings in Organizational Behavior and Human Performance</u>. Edited by L. Cummings and W. Scott. Homewood, Illinois: Richard Irwin, Inc., 1969, 402-432.
- Lawrence, Paul R., and Jay W. Lorsch. <u>Organization and</u> <u>Environment</u>. Boston: Division of Research, Harvard University, 1967.
- Learned, Edmund P., Arch Dooley, and Robert L. Katz. "Personal Values and Business Decisions," <u>Harvard Business</u> Review, March-April, 1959, 111-120.
- MacCurdy, J. T. "Psychopathology and Social Psychology -Part III: Hierarches of Interest," <u>British Journal of</u> <u>Psychology</u>, 1950, <u>41</u>, 1-13.

- McFarland, Dalton E. <u>Management: Principles and Practices</u>. New York: Macmillan Company, 1964.
- Nunnally, Jum. <u>Psychometric Theory</u>. New York: McGraw-Hill, Inc., 1967.
- Parsons, Talcott. <u>Toward a General Theory of Action</u>. New York: Harper and Row, 1951.

. "Social Theory," <u>Modern Social Theories</u>. Edited by Charles Loomis and Zona Loomis. Princeton: D. Van Nostrand Company, 1965, 330-395.

- Porter, Lyman W. Organizational Patterns of Managerial Job Attitudes. New York: American Foundation for Management Research, 1964.
- and E. E. Ghiselli. "The Self Perceptions of Top and Middle Management Personnel," <u>Personnel Psychology</u>, 1957, 97-99.
- Pugh, D. S. "Modern Organization Theory: A Psychological and Sociological Study," <u>Psychological Bulletin</u>, 1966, 235-251.
- Rizzo, John. Value Dimensions, Value Commitments and In-Basket Performance of Business Students. Colubrus: Ohio State University, Ph.D. Thesis, 1964.
- Rokeach, Milton. <u>Beliefs, Attitudes and Values</u>. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Inc., 1968.

_____. "A Theory of Organization and Change Within Value-Attitude Systems," Journal of Social Issues, 1968, <u>14</u>, 13-33.

Schein, Edgar. <u>Process Consultation: Its Role in Organiza-</u> tion Development. Reading, Mass.: Addison-Wesley, 1969.

. "Organizational Socialization and the Profession of Management," <u>Industrial Management Review</u>, Winter, 1968, 1-6.

- Schmidt, Warren H. <u>Organizational Frontiers and Human</u> <u>Values</u>. Belmont, Calif.: Wadsworth Publishing Company, 1970.
- Scott, William A. <u>Values and Organizations</u>. Chicago: Rand McNally, 1965.
- Shartle, Carroll. "A Theoretical Framework for the Study of Behavior in Organizations," <u>Administrative Theory in</u> <u>Education</u>. Edited by A. Halpin. Chicago: Midwest Administration Center, University of Chicago, 1958, 73-88.

____, Gary Brumback, and John Rizzo. "An Approach to Dimensions of Value," <u>The Journal of Psychology</u>, 1964, <u>57</u>, 101-111.

- Spranger, E. <u>Types of Men</u>. Translated by P. J. W. Pigors. Halle: Niemeyer, 1928.
- Tagiuri, Renata. "Value Orientations and the Relationship of Managers and Scientists," <u>Administrative Science</u> <u>Quarterly</u>, June, 1965, 39-51.
 - Thurstone, L. L. "The Method of Paired Comparisons for Social Values," Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology, 1927, 21, 384-400.
- Viola, Richard H. "Organization Theory: A Review of Research and Future Direction," <u>Management Research and</u> <u>Practice</u>. Amherst, Mass.: Eastern Academy of Management, 1970.
- Vroom, Victor H. <u>Motivation in Management</u>. New York: American Foundation for Management Research, 1965.
- Wickert, Frederic, and Dalton E. McFarland. <u>Measuring</u> <u>Executive Effectiveness</u>. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1967.
- Williams, Roger M. "Analyst of Social Institutions and Systems," <u>Modern Social Theories</u>. Edited by Charles Loomis and Zona Loomis, Princeton: D. Van Nostrand Company, 1965, 499-527.
- White, R. K. Value-Analysis, The Nature and Use of the <u>Method</u>. Glen Gardner, New Jersey: Libertatarian Press, 1951.
- Woodward, Joan. <u>Industrial Organization: Theory and</u> <u>Practice</u>. London: Oxford University Press, 1965.

